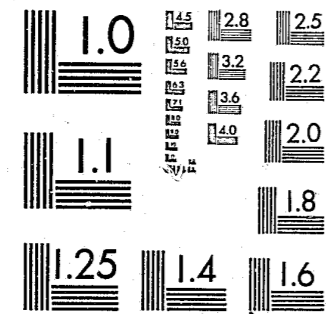


National Criminal Justice Reference Service

ncjrs

This microfiche was produced from documents received for inclusion in the NCJRS data base. Since NCJRS cannot exercise control over the physical condition of the documents submitted, the individual frame quality will vary. The resolution chart on this frame may be used to evaluate the document quality.



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

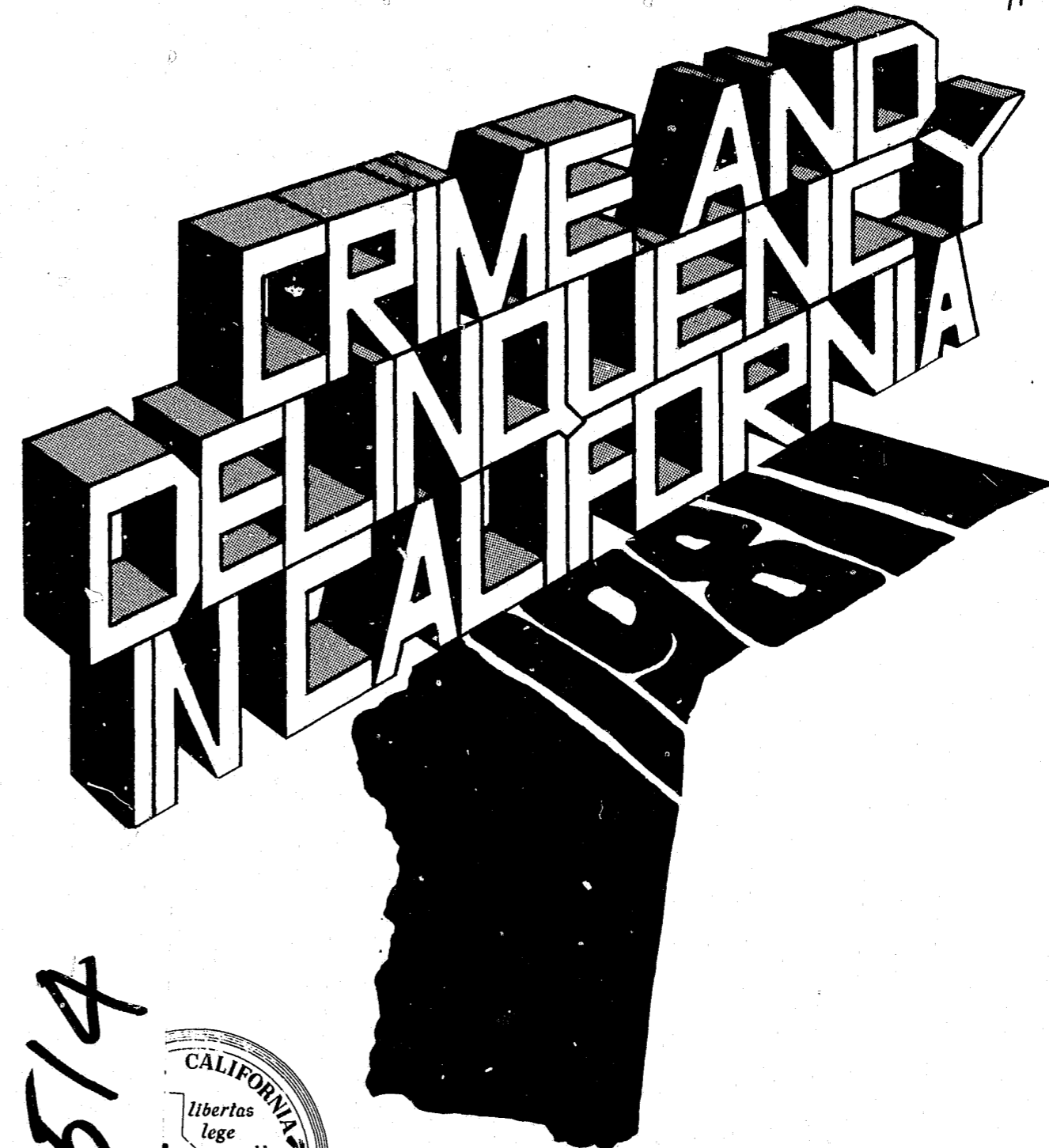
Microfilming procedures used to create this fiche comply with the standards set forth in 41CFR 101-11.504.

Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the author(s) and do not represent the official position or policies of the U. S. Department of Justice.

National Institute of Justice
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D. C. 20531

11/05/82

CR 509
11-1-82



84514



GEORGE DEUKMEJIAN, Attorney General
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT
CRIMINAL IDENTIFICATION AND INFORMATION BRANCH
BUREAU OF CRIMINAL STATISTICS AND SPECIAL SERVICES

State of California

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

GEORGE DEUKMEJIAN, Attorney General
MICHAEL FRANCHETTI, Chief Deputy Attorney General



WILLIAM J. ANTHONY, Director, Division of Law Enforcement
FRED H. WYNBRANDT, Assistant Director, Criminal Identification and Information Branch
R. JAMES RASMUSSEN, Chief, Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services

CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA, 1981

Prepared by
DIVISION OF LAW ENFORCEMENT
Criminal Identification and Information Branch
Bureau of Criminal Statistics and Special Services



3301 C Street
P. O. Box 13427
Sacramento, CA 95813

82030 7/82 4M

U.S. Department of Justice
National Institute of Justice

84514

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been granted by
**State of California/Bureau of
Criminal Statistics & Special Services**
to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

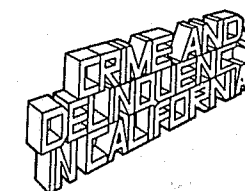
CRIME AND DELINQUENCY IN CALIFORNIA, 1981

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS CENTER

Jack Scheidegger Program Manager
Stan Wilkins Section Manager, Publications
Joan Costello Publication Coordinator and Crimes and Adult Corrections Sections
Ron-Lai Design and Publication Consultant
Linda Trathen Arrests and Juvenile Justice Sections
Robert Z. Segalman, Ph.D. Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions Section
Virginia Vanich Expenditures and Personnel Section
Merle Burkhartsmeier Editor
Dolores Johnson Senior Graphic Artist
Rebecca Bowe Composing Technician
Quinton Hegner Section Manager, Special Requests
Charlotte Rhea
Margaret Jackson
Josie Allen
Adele Spears

STATISTICAL DATA CENTER

David G. Miller Program Manager
Dick Vernon Section Manager, Uniform Crime Reports
Dorothy Freshour
Linda Massi
Dennis Bartholomew Section Manager, Adult Criminal Justice Statistical System
Betty Robins
Ann Welch
Ted Olsen
Myrna Naughton
Bob Livingston Section Manager, Juvenile Court and Probation System
Del McGuire
Deborah Miyai
Ken Olsen Section Manager, Jails and Camps, Personnel Systems



NCJRS

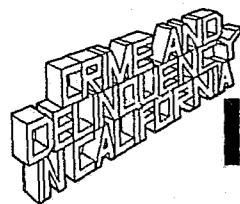
JUL 26 1982

ACQUISITIONS



CONTENTS

	Page		Page
Introduction	4	Juvenile Justice System	61
Highlights	5	Initial Referrals	64
		Probation Department Dispositions of Initial Referrals	66
Crimes	7	Juvenile Court Dispositions of Initial Petitions	66
The Seven Major Offenses	9	Juvenile Probation Caseload	67
Crimes Against Persons	10	Removals From Juvenile Probation	68
Willful Homicide	12	Juvenile Detention	69
Forcible Rape	13		
Robbery	14	Criminal Justice Agency Expenditures and Personnel	72
Aggravated Assault	15	Expenditures	72
Crimes Against Property	16	Personnel	74
Burglary	18		
Theft (\$200 and over)	18	Citizens Complaints Against Peace Officers	77
Motor Vehicle Theft	20		
Stolen and Recovered Property	21	Appendix	
Arson	22	Data Limitations	80
		Criminal Justice Glossary	83
Arrests	25	Data Section	97
Total Arrests	26		
Felony Arrests	28	Table	Page
Crimes Against Persons Arrests	30	1 Crimes, 1974 and 1976-1981, FBI Crime Index	
Crimes Against Property Arrests	34	Total and the Seven Major Offenses	7
Drug Law Violation Arrests	38	2 Homicides Involving Peace Officers, 1972-1981	12
All Other Arrests	39	3 Stolen and Recovered Property, 1980-1981	21
Misdemeanor Arrests	40	4 Arson Crimes, 1980-1981	22
Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees	44	5 Arrests Reported, 1974 and 1976-1981	25
		6 Felony and Misdemeanor Arrests Reported, 1981	44
Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions	47	7 Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests, 1981	47
Dispositions of Adult Felony Arrests	50	8 Status of Adults Under State and Local Supervision, 1974 and 1976-1981	55
Sentences of Convicted Adult Felony Arrestees	52	9 Initial Referrals to Probation Departments, 1974 and 1976-1981	61
		10 Criminal Justice Agency Expenditures, Fiscal Years 1973-74 and 1975-76 Through 1980-81	72
Adult Corrections	55	11 Criminal Justice Agency Authorized Full-Time Personnel, 1974 and 1976-1981	74
Adults Under State and Local Supervision	56	12 Citizens Complaints Against Peace Officers, 1981	77
Adults Under State Supervision	57		
Adults Under Local Supervision	57		
Adult Probation Caseload	58		
Adults Committed to State Institutions	59		



INTRODUCTION

Crime and Delinquency in California is an annual publication of the Bureau of Criminal Statistics. It is a descriptive report containing information on the nature and extent of crime and delinquency in California and describes the manner in which criminal justice is administered in the state.

The information presented in this report is based largely upon data compiled from reports submitted to the Bureau on a regular basis by state and local criminal justice agencies. The major sections of the report are:

- Crimes
- Arrests
- Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions
- Adult Corrections
- Juvenile Justice System
- Criminal Justice Agency Expenditures and Personnel
- Citizens Complaints Against Peace Officers

Additions to this year's report are statistics on the crime of arson, which is now included in the FBI Crime Index Offenses, and citizens complaints against peace officers.

The index charts in most of these sections show two types of change. The number above each bar, or index number, expresses change in rate (or number) as a percentage of the 1974 value, set at 100. The percent figure within each bar, calculated from index numbers, expresses change in rate (or number) from the previous year, starting with 1976.



This logo, which appears in the report, will alert the reader to featured analyses or items of special interest.

The Appendix contains a glossary of criminal justice terms, known data limitations, and arrest offense codes.

In addition to this report, a supplemental report series, *Criminal Justice Profiles*, is published annually in late October. Individual reports are prepared for the state and each of the 58 counties. They contain ten-year trend data for the state and individual counties as well as annual county and jurisdictional data for the report year. Criminal justice data collected by the Bureau not provided in either this report or the Profile series may be obtained on a special request basis.



HIGHLIGHTS



CRIMES

From 1980 to 1981, there was a:

- .5 percent rate decrease in total crimes as measured by the Seven Major Offenses.
- 2.6 percent rate decrease in crimes against persons.
- .1 percent rate decrease in crimes against property.

ARRESTS

From 1980 to 1981, there was a:

- 6.3 percent increase in total arrests.
- 3.8 percent increase in the number of felony arrests.
- 7.6 percent increase in the number of misdemeanor arrests.
- 10.1 percent decrease in the number of status offense arrests.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS

In 1981, of adult felony arrestees who received a final disposition:

- 25.6 percent were released by law enforcement and prosecutors (complaint denied).
- 74.4 percent had complaints filed against them.
- 56.8 percent were convicted.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

From 1980 to 1981, there was a:

- 4.2 percent increase in the number of adults under supervision.
- 10.2 percent increase in the number of adults under state supervision.
- 2.7 percent increase in the number of adults under local supervision.

JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

From 1980 to 1981, there was a:

- 3.5 percent decrease in the number of initial referrals to probation departments.
- 5.7 percent decrease in the number of juveniles on caseload status.
- 7.8 percent increase in the number of juveniles detained in secure facilities.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL

From 1980 to 1981, there was a:

- 15.3 percent increase in total criminal justice agency expenditures reported.
- 13.4 percent increase in expenditures by state and local correctional agencies.
- .4 percent increase in total criminal justice agency personnel.
- 6.4 percent decrease in state and local correctional agency personnel.

CRIMES



TABLE 1
CRIMES, 1974 AND 1976-1981
FBI CRIME INDEX TOTAL AND THE SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES
Number, Rate Per 100,000 Population, and BCS Crime Index

Year	FBI Crime Index total ^{a,b}	Seven Major Offenses ^b	Crimes against persons					Crimes against property			
			Total	Willful homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Total	Burglary	Theft (\$200 and over)	Motor vehicle theft
1981	1,830,288	1,207,549	208,165	3,140	13,545	93,638	97,842	999,384	539,809	297,308	162,267
1980	1,838,417	1,192,489	209,903	3,405	13,661	90,282	102,555	982,586	543,846	264,192	174,548
1979	1,689,152	1,060,631	183,704	2,941	12,199	75,649	92,915	876,927	494,736	214,947	167,244
1978	1,575,182	977,985	164,751	2,601	11,249	67,920	82,981	813,234	485,742	174,386	153,106
1977	1,516,842	917,358	152,827	2,481	10,715	62,207	77,424	764,531	462,736	157,781	144,014
1976	1,548,314	907,898	143,507	2,214	9,552	59,132	72,609	764,391	465,758	160,564	138,069
1974 (base year) . .	1,427,007	802,945	127,669	1,970	8,480	52,742	64,277	675,476	431,863	110,444	133,169
Percent change in number from											
1980 to 1981	-4	1.3	-8	-7.8	-8	3.7	-4.6	1.7	-7	12.5	-7.0
1979 to 1980	8.8	12.4	14.3	15.8	12.0	19.3	10.4	12.0	9.9	22.9	4.4
1978 to 1979	7.2	8.4	11.5	13.1	8.4	11.4	12.0	7.8	1.9	23.3	9.2
1977 to 1978	3.8	6.6	7.8	4.8	5.0	9.2	7.2	6.4	5.0	10.5	6.3
1976 to 1977	-2.0	1.0	6.5	12.1	12.2	5.2	6.6	.0	-6	-1.7	4.3
1976 to 1981	18.2	33.0	45.1	41.8	41.8	58.4	34.8	30.7	15.9	85.2	17.5
Rate per 100,000 population ^c											
1981	7,564.4	4,990.7	860.3	13.0	56.0	387.0	404.4	4,130.4	2,231.0	1,228.7	670.6
1980	7,734.5	5,017.0	883.1	14.3	57.5	379.8	431.5	4,133.9	2,288.0	1,111.5	734.4
1979	7,263.6	4,560.9	790.0	12.6	52.5	325.3	399.5	3,770.9	2,127.4	924.3	719.2
1978	6,896.9	4,282.1	721.4	11.4	49.3	297.4	363.3	3,560.7	2,126.8	763.5	670.4
1977	6,786.8	4,104.5	683.8	11.1	47.9	278.3	346.4	3,420.7	2,070.4	706.0	644.4
1976	7,058.6	4,139.0	654.2	10.1	43.5	269.6	331.0	3,484.8	2,123.4	732.0	629.4
1974	6,739.7	3,792.3	602.0	9.3	40.1	245.1	303.6	3,190.3	2,039.7	521.6	629.0
Percent change in rate from ^d											
1980 to 1981	-2.3	-5	-2.6	-9.1	-2.6	1.9	-6.3	-1	2.5	10.6	-8.7
1979 to 1980	6.5	10.0	11.8	13.5	9.5	16.8	8.0	9.6	7.6	20.3	2.2
1978 to 1979	5.4	6.6	9.5	10.5	6.5	9.4	9.9	5.9	.0	21.0	7.2
1977 to 1978	1.6	4.3	5.5	2.7	2.8	6.9	4.9	4.1	2.8	8.1	4.1
1976 to 1977	-3.8	-8	4.5	9.9	10.1	3.2	4.7	-1.8	-2.5	-3.5	2.3
1976 to 1981	7.2	20.6	31.5	28.7	28.7	43.6	22.2	18.6	5.1	67.9	6.5
BCS Crime Index ^e (1974 = 100)											
1981	112.2	131.6	142.9	139.8	139.6	155.4	133.2	129.5	109.4	235.6	106.6
1980	114.8	132.3	146.7	153.8	143.4	152.5	142.1	129.6	112.2	213.1	116.8
1979	107.8	120.3	131.2	135.5	130.9	130.6	131.6	118.2	104.3	177.2	114.3
1978	102.3	112.9	119.8	122.6	122.9	119.4	119.7	111.6	104.3	146.4	106.6
1977	100.7	108.2	113.6	119.4	119.5	111.7	114.1	107.2	101.5	135.4	102.4
1976	104.7	109.1	108.7	108.6	108.5	108.2	109.0	109.2	104.1	140.3	100.1
1974	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^aIn 1979, FBI Crime Index offenses were expanded to include arson; however, 1980 was the first year of complete reporting. In order to maintain consistency with the data of prior years, the 28,446 arson crimes reported in 1980 and 24,534 reported in 1981 were subtracted from the FBI Crime Index total.

^bThe FBI Crime Index total includes all thefts regardless of value. The Seven Major Offenses total does not include thefts under \$200.

^cRates are based on annual population estimates (see Data Section, Table 13).

^dPercent changes in rate were calculated from the BCS Crime Index.

^eThe BCS Crime Index represents crime rates from 1976-1981 with the 1974 rate set at 100.

Note: Because of revised population estimates, 1980 rates per 100,000 population, BCS Crime Index, and percent changes in rate may differ from those previously published.



The Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program is administered by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It provides criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. In California, this program is administered by the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS).

As part of this program, law enforcement agencies throughout the state report information to BCS on "selected" offenses. This information is processed and forwarded to the FBI for use in its annual publication, *Crime in the United States*.

The seven offenses, selected because of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to the police, are referred to as

Crime Index offenses by the FBI and as the Seven Major Offenses by BCS. The two components of both these measures of crime are classified by BCS as crimes against persons and crimes against property. Crimes against persons are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Crimes against property are burglary, theft, and motor vehicle theft.

In 1979, FBI Crime Index offenses were expanded to include the property offense of arson. However, in order to compare data for the years shown in this report, crimes of arson have been subtracted from the FBI Crime Index total. Analysis of two years' data for the crime of arson follows the Seven Major Offenses data.

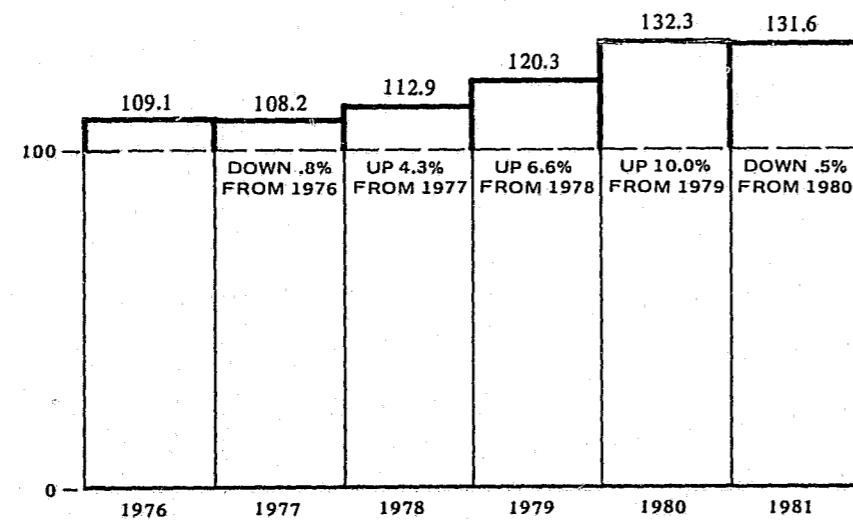
Arson excluded, annual numerical totals of FBI Crime Index offenses and the Seven Major Offenses of BCS are presented in Table 1. Differences between these totals are found in the crime of theft. The FBI counts all thefts, regardless of dollar value. BCS only counts felony thefts of \$200 and over in value.

The impact of these differential counts on the two comprehensive measures of crime is considerable.

For example, in 1981:

- Sixty-six percent of FBI Crime Index offenses were felonies and 34 percent were misdemeanors. In comparison, all Seven Major Offenses were felonies.
- Theft accounted for 50.3 percent of all FBI Crime Index offenses, but only 24.6 percent of the Seven Major Offenses.

THE SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES, 1976-1981
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.



Differences related to dollar value are discussed more fully as a subject of special interest immediately following analysis of the crime of theft (\$200 and over).

Most of the data essential to this section of the report are presented in Table 1. BCS Crime Index charts pertaining to each crime or group of crimes were developed from information provided in this table.

For any given BCS Crime Index chart, the index number above each bar represents the crime rate of the year indicated in terms of its relationship to the 1974 crime rate, set at 100. Because changes in index numbers represent changes in crime rates, the analytical narrative is expressed directly in terms of rate changes.

THE SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES, 1976-1981

From 1980 to 1981:

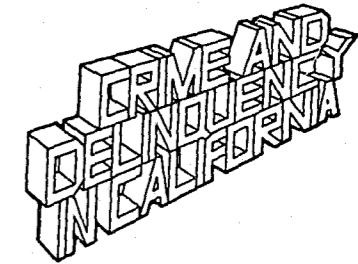
- There was a .5 percent decrease in the rate of Seven Major Offenses reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

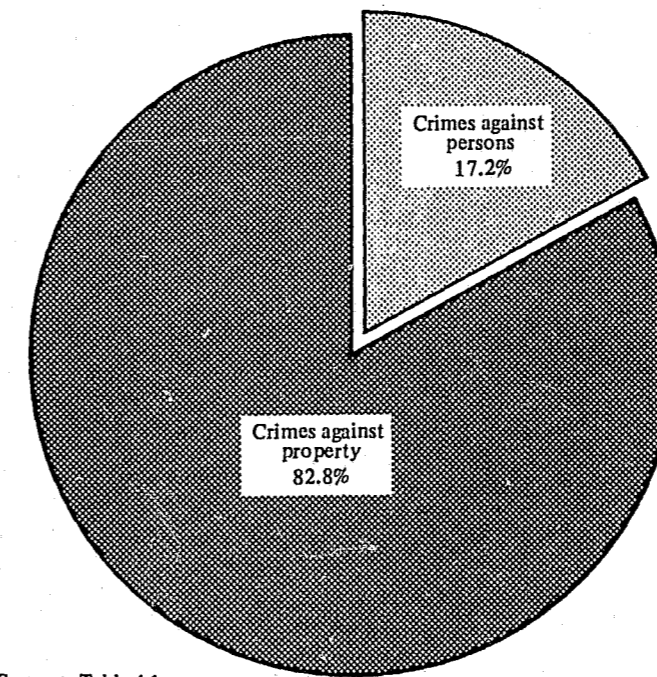
- There was a 20.6 percent rate increase in the Seven Major Offenses.

In 1981, of 1,207,549 Seven Major Offenses reported:

- 17.2 percent (208,165) were crimes against persons.
- 82.8 percent (999,384) were crimes against property.



THE SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES, 1981
By Category



Source: Table 14.



**CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS,
1976-1981**

Crimes against persons are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

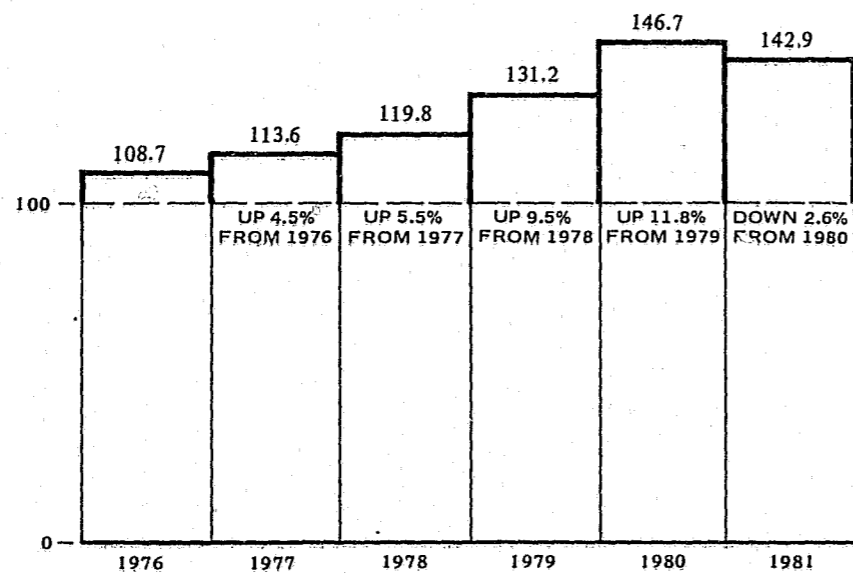
From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 2.6 percent decrease in the rate of crimes against persons reported, the first decrease for any year shown.
- The only crime against persons with an increase in rate, 1.9 percent, was robbery.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 31.5 percent rate increase in crimes against persons. Individual crime rate increases ranged from 22.2 percent for aggravated assault to 43.6 percent for robbery.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS, 1976-1981
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



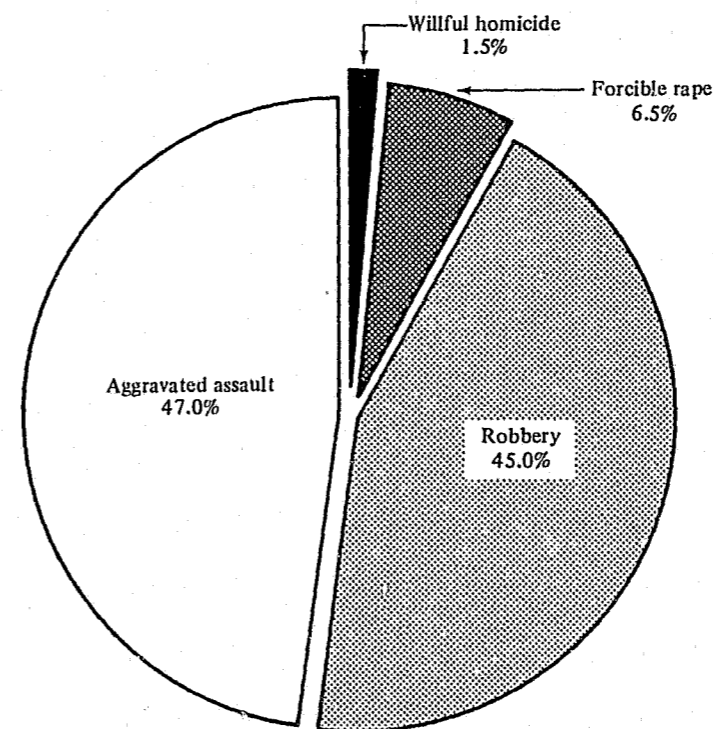
Source: Table 1.



In 1981, of 208,165 crimes against persons reported:

- 1.5 percent (3,140) were willful homicides.
- 6.5 percent (13,545) were forcible rapes.
- 45.0 percent (93,638) were robberies.
- 47.0 percent (97,842) were aggravated assaults.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS, 1981
By Offense



Source: Table 14.



WILLFUL HOMICIDE, 1976-1981

Willful Homicide - *The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another.*

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 9.1 percent decrease in the rate of willful homicides reported. Of the Seven Major Offenses, this crime had the largest rate decrease during this period.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 28.7 percent rate increase in willful homicides.

In 1981, of 3,140 willful homicides reported, the type of weapon used was known in 3,072 cases (97.8 percent). Of these:

- 59.6 percent (1,830) were attributed to firearms.

- 21.7 percent (668) were attributed to knives or cutting instruments.

- 18.7 percent (574) were attributed to other weapons, such as blunt objects, personal weapons (hands, fists, feet), and "other."

HOMICIDES INVOLVING PEACE OFFICERS, 1972-1981

Because of the relatively small numbers of both peace officers killed in the line of duty and justifiable homicides by peace officers each year, annual percent changes are unreliable in detecting meaningful trends. Consequently, these data have been analyzed over a ten-year period.

Peace officers killed in the line of duty

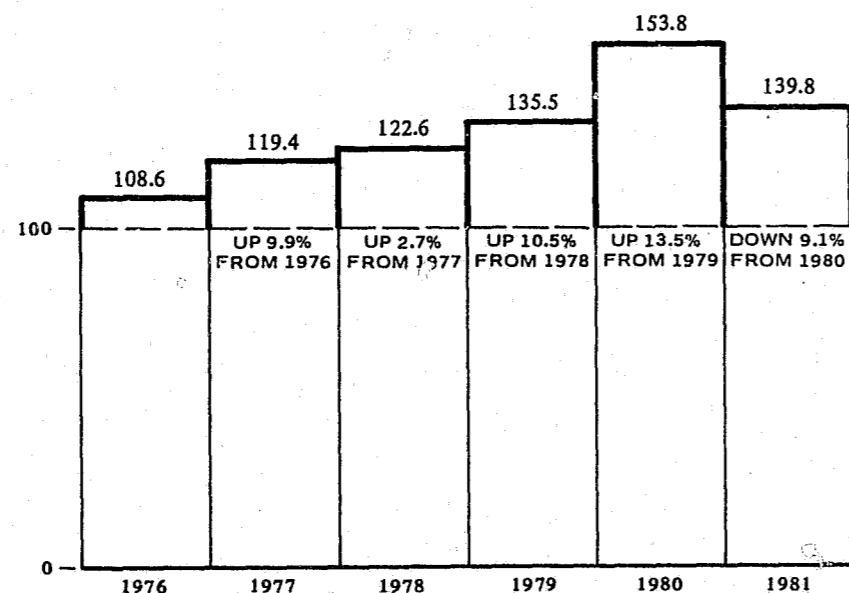
From 1980 to 1981:

- The number of peace officers killed increased from 7 to 8.

**TABLE 2
HOMICIDES INVOLVING PEACE OFFICERS, 1972-1981**

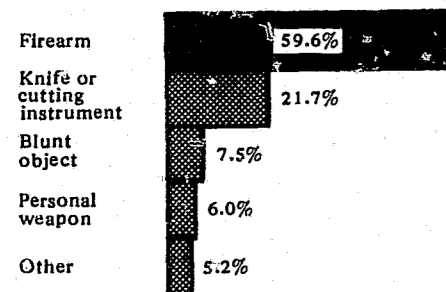
Year	Peace officers killed	Killed by peace officers in line of duty
TOTAL . .	102	851
Total . . .	52	446
1981 . . .	8	68
1980 . . .	7	92
1979 . . .	12	102
1978 . . .	12	87
1977 . . .	13	97
Total . . .	50	405
1976 . . .	6	94
1975 . . .	12	87
1974 . . .	10	84
1973 . . .	16	64
1972 . . .	6	76

**WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1976-1981
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)**

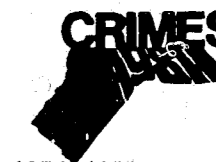


Source: Table 1.

**WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1981
Known Type of Weapon Used**



Source: Table 15.



FORCIBLE RAPE, 1976-1981

Forcible Rape - *The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. (Includes attempts to commit forcible rape.)*

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 2.6 percent decrease in the rate of forcible rapes reported, the first decrease for any year shown.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 28.7 percent rate increase in forcible rapes.

In 1981, of 13,545 forcible rapes reported:

- 65.7 percent (8,902) were rapes by force.
- 34.3 percent (4,643) were attempts to commit forcible rape.

From 1972-1976 to 1977-1981:

- There was a 4.0 percent increase in the number of peace officers killed in the past five years compared to those killed in the previous five years (50 to 52).

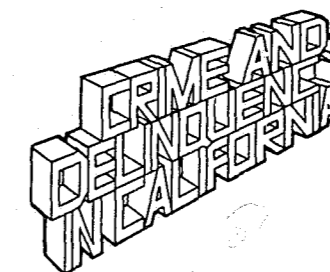
Justifiable homicides by peace officers

From 1980 to 1981:

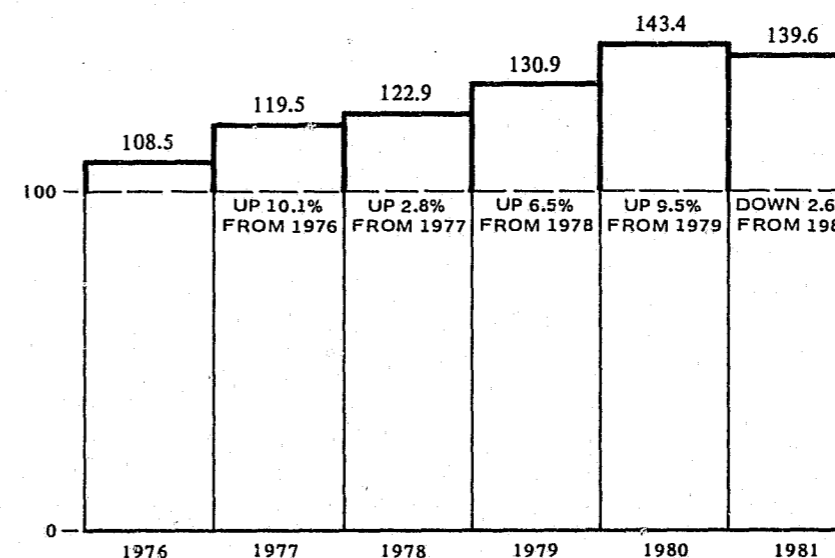
- There was a 26.1 percent decrease in the number of justifiable homicides by peace officers (92 to 68).

From 1972-1976 to 1977-1981:

- There was a 10.1 percent increase in the number of justifiable homicides by peace officers in the past five years compared to those in the previous five years (405 to 446).

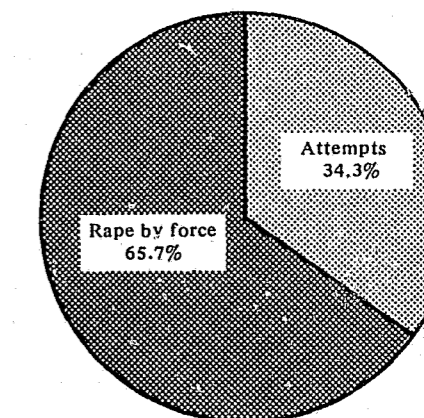


**FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1976-1981
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)**



Source: Table 1.

**FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1981
Rape by Force and Attempts**



Source: Table 16.



ROBBERY, 1976-1981

Robbery — *The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.*

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 1.9 percent increase in the rate of robberies reported, the smallest annual increase for any year shown.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 43.6 percent rate increase in robberies.

In 1981, of 93,638 robberies reported:

- 62.8 percent (58,772) were armed robberies.
- 37.2 percent (34,866) were strong-arm robberies.

Of the 58,772 armed robberies reported,

- 66.3 percent (38,985) involved the use of firearms.
- 20.2 percent (11,846) involved the use of knives or cutting instruments.
- 13.5 percent (7,941) involved the use of other dangerous weapons.

In 1981, of all robberies reported:

- 49.9 percent (46,706) were highway robberies (streets, parks, parking lots, etc.).

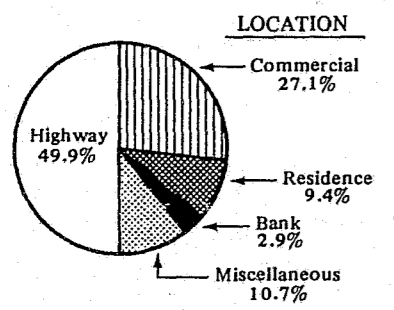
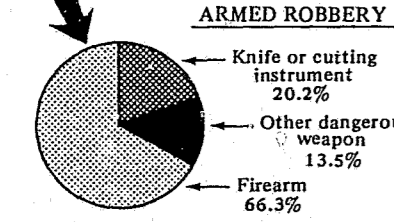
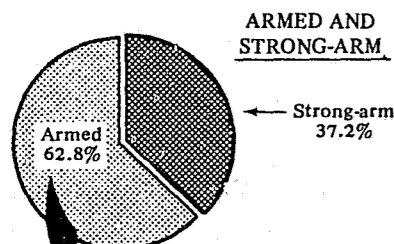
- 27.1 percent (25,377) were commercial robberies.
- 9.4 percent (8,768) were residential robberies.
- 2.9 percent (2,722) were bank robberies.
- 10.7 percent (10,065) were miscellaneous robberies (churches, schools, trains, etc.).

On the basis of data presented in Table 17, it was calculated that,

From 1976 to 1981:

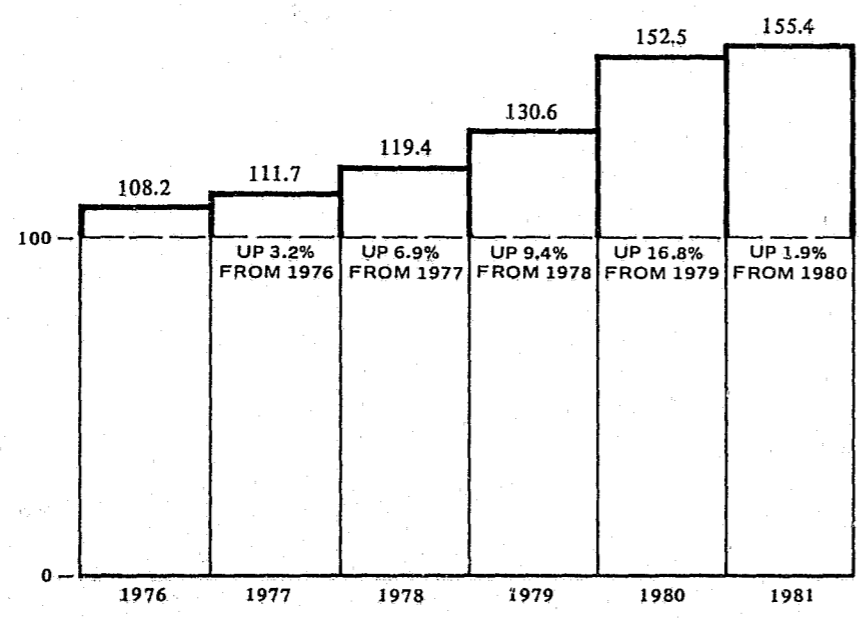
- There was a 142.0 percent increase in the number of bank robberies (from 1,125 to 2,722), compared to a 56.7 percent increase in the number of all other types of robberies combined.

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1981



Source: Table 17.

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1976-1981
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.



AGGRAVATED ASSAULT, 1976-1981

Aggravated Assault — *The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.*

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 6.3 percent decrease in the rate of aggravated assaults reported, the first decrease for any year shown.

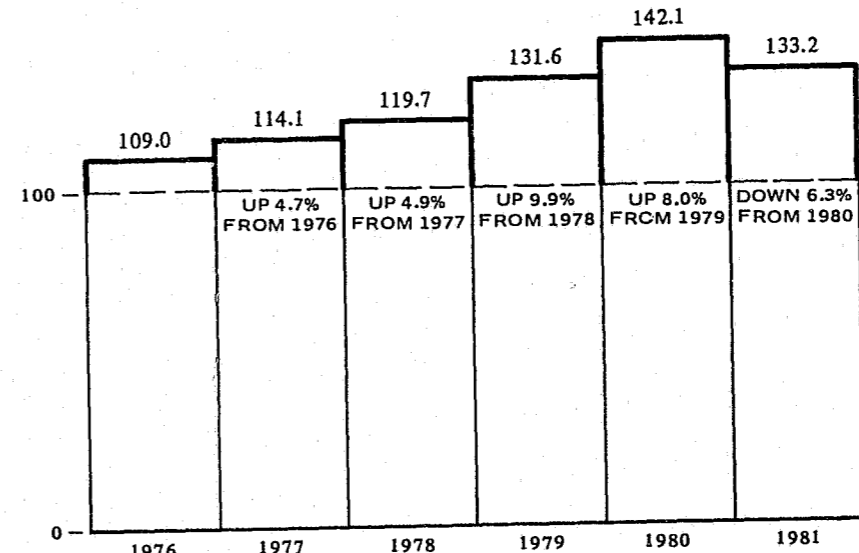
From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 22.2 percent rate increase in aggravated assaults.

In 1981, of 97,842 aggravated assaults reported:

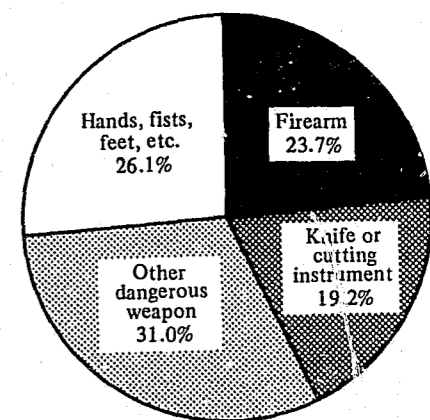
- 23.7 percent (23,196) involved the use of firearms.
- 19.2 percent (18,748) involved the use of knives or cutting instruments.
- 31.0 percent (30,317) involved the use of other dangerous weapons.
- 26.1 percent (25,581) involved the use of hands, fists, feet, etc.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 1976-1981
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 1981
Type of Weapon Used



Source: Table 18.

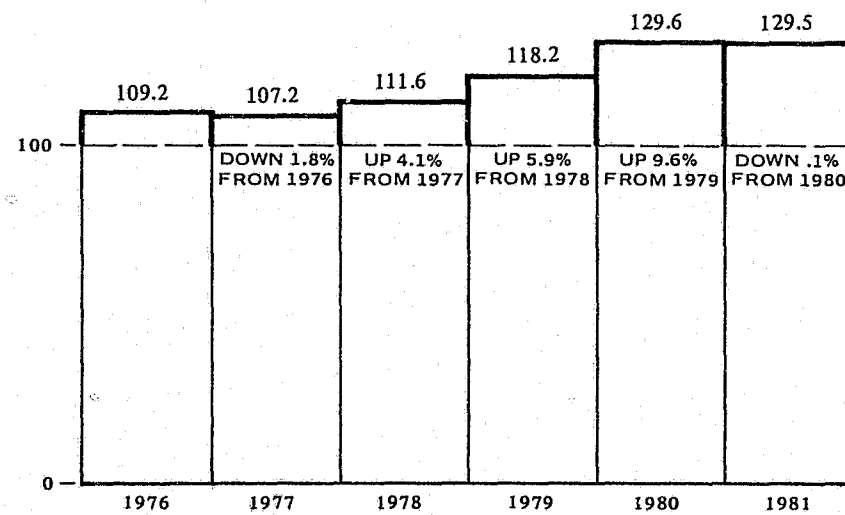
**CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY,
1976-1981**

Crimes against property are burglary, theft (\$200 and over), and motor vehicle theft.

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a .1 percent decrease in the rate of crimes against property reported, the first annual decrease since 1977.
- The only crime against property with an increase in rate, 10.6 percent, was theft (\$200 and over).

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY, 1976-1981
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

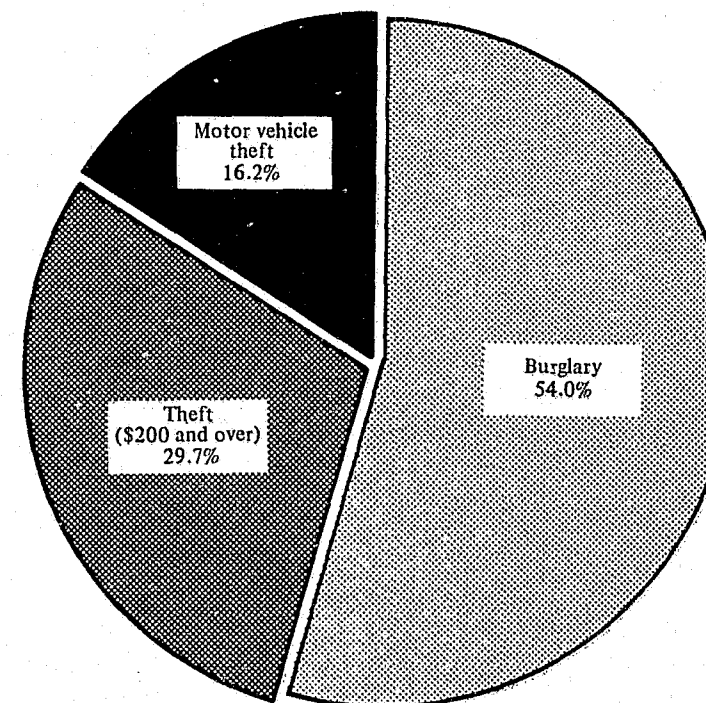
From 1976 to 1981:

- There was an 18.6 percent rate increase in crimes against property.
- The crime against property with the greatest increase in rate, 67.9 percent, was theft (\$200 and over).

In 1981, of 999,384 crimes against property reported:

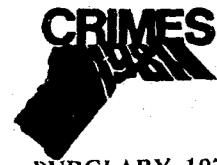
- 54.0 percent (539,809) were burglaries.
- 29.7 percent (297,308) were thefts (\$200 and over).
- 16.2 percent (162,267) were motor vehicle thefts.

CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY, 1981
By Offense



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Source: Table 14.



BURGLARY, 1976-1981

Burglary — *The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. (Includes attempted forcible entry.)*

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 2.5 percent decrease in the rate of burglaries reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 5.1 percent rate increase in burglaries. Of the Seven Major Offenses, this crime had the smallest rate increase during this period.

In 1981, of 539,809 burglaries reported:

- 71.5 percent (385,905) involved entry or attempted entry of a structure by force.

- 28.5 percent (153,904) involved entry of a structure without force (unlawful entry).

And,

- 68.4 percent (369,216) were residential.
- 31.6 percent (170,593) were nonresidential (commercial establishments, public buildings, etc.).

And,

- 40.2 percent (216,756) occurred during the day.
- 33.5 percent (180,967) occurred during the night.
- 26.3 percent (142,086) occurred during an unknown hour.

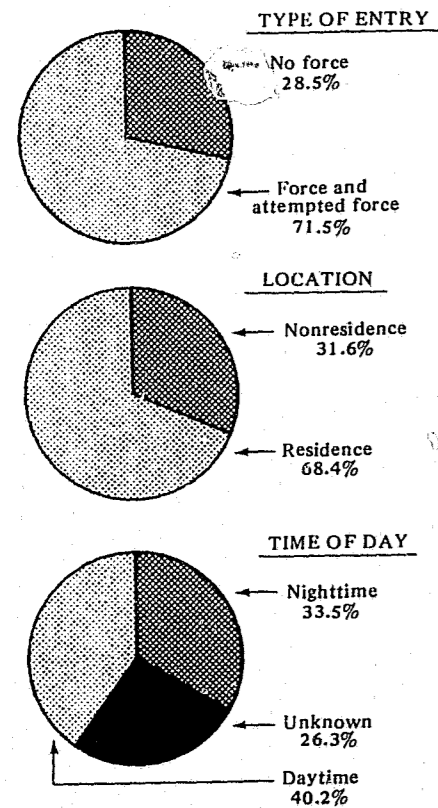
THEFT (\$200 AND OVER), 1976-1981

Theft (\$200 and over) — *The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property with a value of \$200 or more from the possession or constructive possession of another. (Except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, and worthless checks.)*

From 1980 to 1981:

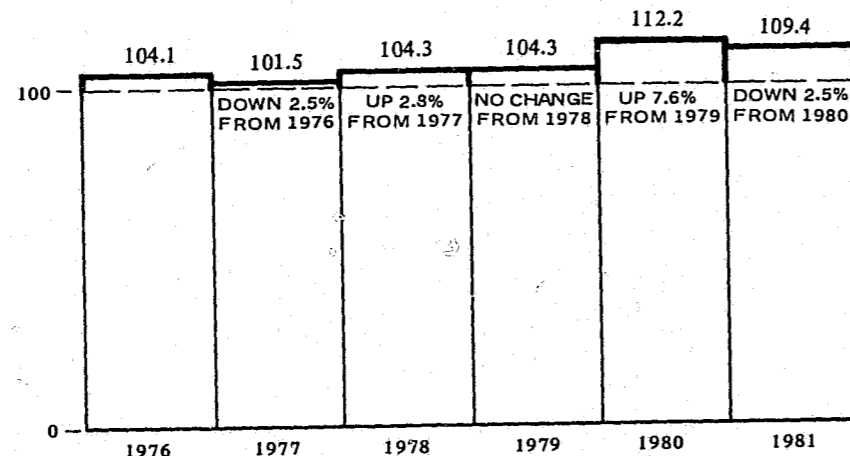
- There was a 10.6 percent increase in the rate of thefts (\$200 and over) reported. Although this crime had the largest rate increase of the Seven Major Offenses, it was considerably less than those of the previous two years.

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1981



Source: Table 19.

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1976-1981 BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.



From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 67.9 percent rate increase in thefts (\$200 and over). Of the Seven Major Offenses, this crime had the largest rate increase during this period.

The chart at the lower right pertains to thefts by dollar-value categories, as shown in the pie chart. However, the size of the index chart precludes showing index numbers and percent change figures. They are presented in the indicated source tables.

When major dollar-value categories of theft were indexed to 1974 and analyzed from 1976 through 1981, pronounced differences were found.

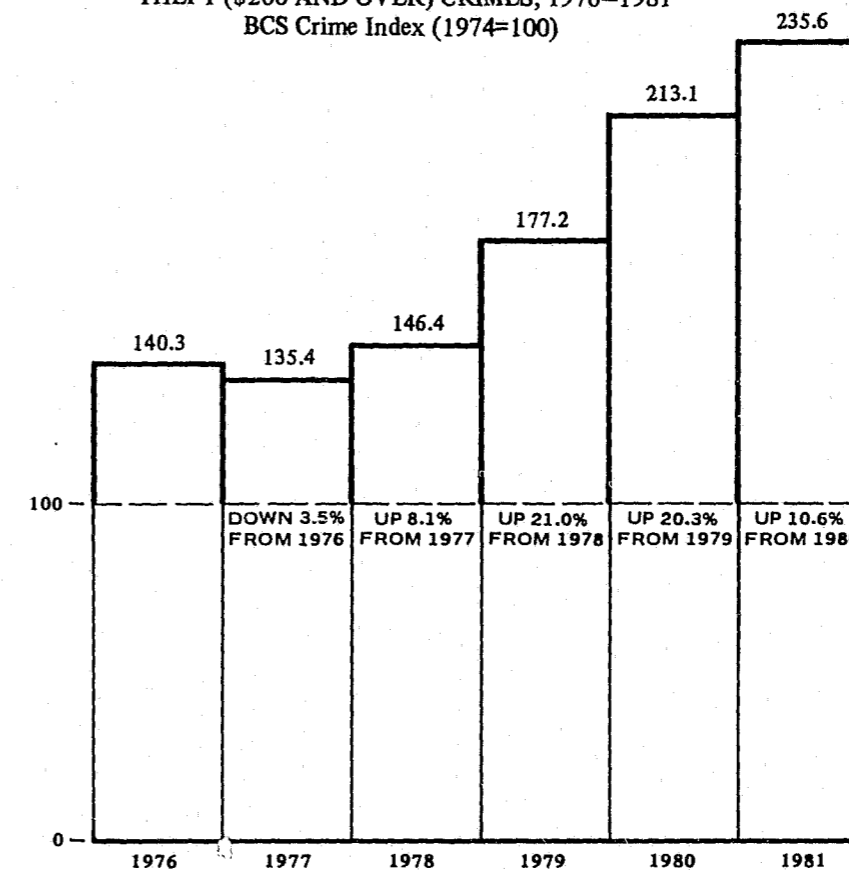
From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 6.9 percent decrease in the rate of thefts of under \$50 in value (from 86.7 to 80.7).
- There was a 3.0 percent decrease in the rate of thefts of \$50-\$199 in value (from 101.1 to 98.1).
- There was a 10.6 percent increase in the rate of thefts of \$200 and over in value (from 213.1 to 235.6).
- As shown in Table 20, there was a .7 percent decrease in total thefts (from 110.4 to 109.6).

From 1976 to 1981:

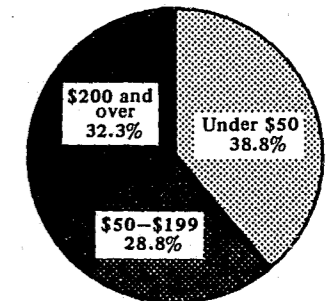
- There was a 14.1 percent rate decrease in thefts of under \$50 in value (from 94.0 to 80.7).

THEFT (\$200 AND OVER) CRIMES, 1976-1981 BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



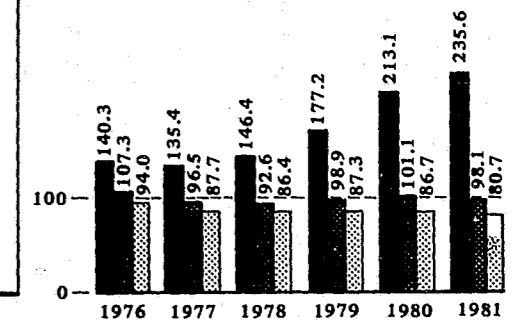
Source: Table 1.

THEFT CRIMES, 1981 Value of Loss



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

THEFT CRIMES BY VALUE, 1976-1981 BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Tables 20 and 21.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT, 1976-1981

Motor Vehicle Theft - The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was an 8.7 percent decrease in the rate of motor vehicle thefts reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 6.5 percent rate increase in motor vehicle thefts.

In 1981, of 162,267 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- 69.3 percent (112,383) were autos.
- 17.1 percent (27,721) were trucks and buses. (Included in this category are motor homes.)

- 13.7 percent (22,163) were "other" vehicles. (Included in this category are motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, and trail bikes.)

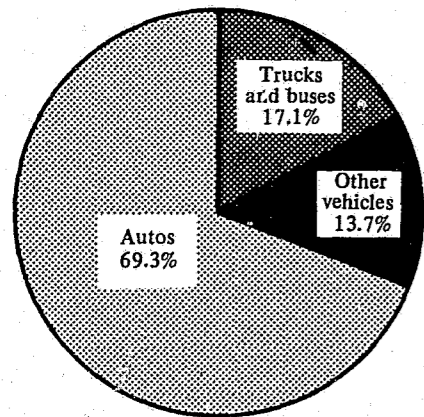
And, when reported motor vehicle thefts were analyzed by type of vehicle stolen (Table 22), it was found that:

- There was a 6.7 percent decrease in the number of autos stolen.
- There was a .2 percent increase in the number of trucks and buses stolen.
- There was a 16.0 percent decrease in the number of "other" vehicles stolen.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 4.4 percent increase in the theft of autos.
- There was a 114.7 percent increase in the theft of trucks and buses.
- There was a 26.6 percent increase in the theft of "other" vehicles.

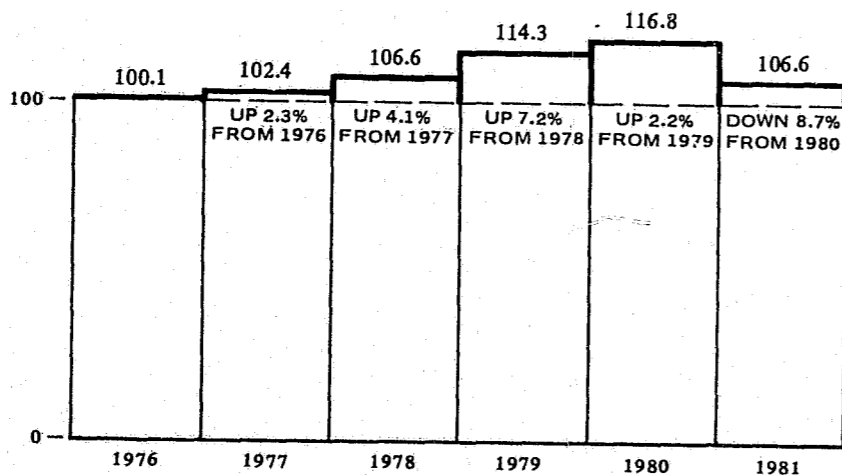
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1981
Type of Vehicle



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Source: Table 22.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1976-1981
BCS Crime Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 1.

STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1980-1981

Law enforcement agencies submit monthly reports to the Bureau of Criminal Statistics of the estimated dollar value of property stolen and property recovered. In these reports, type of property is categorized in a uniform manner. However, agencies do not report these data consistently and frequently vary in their methods of estimating the dollar value of stolen property. Furthermore, property stolen and property recovered in any given time period are not identical. For these reasons, dollar values of such property must be viewed as rough approximations.

From 1980 to 1981, it was found that:

- There was a 7.8 percent increase in the dollar value of all property reported stolen.

- There was an 11.1 percent increase in the dollar value of motor vehicles reported stolen.
- There was a 6.6 percent increase in the dollar value of other property reported stolen.

And,

- There was a 5.3 percent increase in the dollar value of all property reported recovered.
- There was an 8.7 percent increase in the dollar value of stolen motor vehicles reported recovered.
- There was a 3.9 percent decrease in the dollar value of other stolen property reported recovered.

In 1981, of the total dollar value of all property reported stolen:

- 26.0 percent was that of stolen motor vehicles.
- 74.0 percent was that of other property.

TABLE 3
STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1980-1981
Type of Property, Dollar Value, and Percent Recovered

Type of property	Stolen				Percent change 1980-1981	Percent recovered ^a	
	1980		1981				
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	1980			1981
TOTAL	\$1,381,488,000	100.0	\$1,488,659,000	100.0	7.8		
Motor vehicles	348,008,000	25.2	386,726,000	26.0	11.1		
Other property	1,033,480,000	74.8	1,101,932,000	74.0	6.6		
Type of property	Recovered				Percent change 1980-1981	Percent recovered ^a	
	1980		1981			1980	1981
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	1980	1981	
TOTAL	\$319,516,000	100.0	\$336,446,000	100.0	5.3	23.1	22.6
Motor vehicles	234,025,000	73.2	254,301,000	75.6	8.7	67.2	65.8
Other property	85,492,000	26.8	82,143,000	24.4	3.9	8.3	7.5

^aPercent recovered is the ratio of the value of property recovered to the value of property stolen. Note: Dollar amounts may not balance because of rounding. Source: Table 23.

And, of the total dollar value of property reported recovered,

- 75.6 percent was that of stolen motor vehicles.
- 24.4 percent was that of other property.

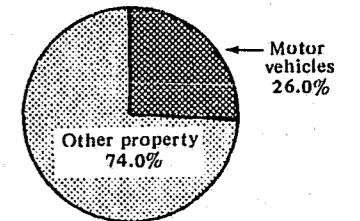
When the dollar value of property recovered in 1981 was related to that of property stolen in 1981, it was found that:

- The recovery ratio of all property stolen was 22.6 percent.
- The recovery ratio of stolen motor vehicles was 65.8 percent.
- The recovery ratio of other property stolen was 7.5 percent.

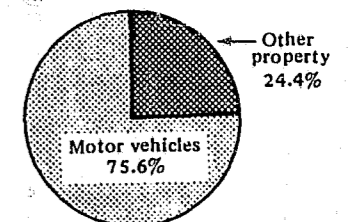
Despite the limitations of law enforcement agency data discussed earlier, the recovery ratios of 1981 were similar to those of 1980.

PERCENT OF VALUE BY TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND RECOVERED, 1981

PROPERTY STOLEN



PROPERTY RECOVERED



Source: Table 3.

TABLE 4
ARSON CRIMES, 1980-1981
Type of Property and Value of Property Damage

Type of property	1980				1981				Percent change	
	Offenses		Property damage		Offenses		Property damage		Offenses	Value of property damage
	Number	Percent	Value	Percent	Number	Percent	Value	Percent		
TOTAL	28,446	100.0	\$155,593,000	100.0	24,534	100.0	\$177,334,000	100.0	13.8	14.0
Total structural property . .	10,042	35.3	113,276,000	72.8	9,058	36.9	124,211,000	70.0	9.8	9.7
Residential										
Single occupancy (houses, townhouses, duplexes, etc.) . . .	3,492	12.3	32,278,000	20.7	3,255	13.3	36,249,000	20.4	6.8	12.3
Other (apartments, tenements, hotels, motels, etc.)	1,880	6.6	9,380,000	6.0	1,869	7.6	19,760,000	11.1	.6	110.7
Storage (barns, garages, warehouses, etc.)	955	3.4	10,064,000	6.5	759	3.1	9,571,000	5.4	20.5	-4.9
Commercial										
Industrial, manufacturing	216	.8	10,673,000	6.9	234	1.0	12,750,000	7.2	8.3	19.5
Other (stores, restaurants, offices, etc.)	1,542	5.4	29,384,000	18.9	1,362	5.6	32,692,000	18.4	11.7	11.3
Community/public (churches, jails, schools, hospitals, etc.)	1,396	4.9	18,978,000	12.2	1,150	4.7	9,852,000	5.6	17.6	-48.1
Other (outbuildings, buildings under construction, etc.) . .	561	2.0	2,519,000	1.6	429	1.7	3,338,000	1.9	23.5	32.5
Total mobile property	5,948	20.9	13,389,000	8.6	5,373	21.9	12,782,000	7.2	-9.7	4.5
Motor vehicles (autos, trucks, buses, etc.) . .	5,636	19.8	11,168,000	7.2	5,047	20.6	10,580,000	6.0	10.4	5.3
Other (trailers, recreational vehicles, airplanes, boats, etc.) .	312	1.1	2,220,000	1.4	326	1.3	2,202,000	1.2	4.5	.8
Other property (crops, timber, fences, etc.)	12,456	43.8	28,928,000	18.6	10,103	41.2	40,341,060	22.7	18.9	39.5

Note: Dollar amounts may not balance because of rounding.

ARSON, 1980-1981

Arson Any willful or malicious burning or attempting to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

In 1981, of 24,534 arsons reported:

- 36.9 percent (9,058) involved structures.
- 21.9 percent (5,373) involved mobile property.
- 41.2 percent (10,103) involved other property. (Included in this category are crops, timber, fences, signs, etc.)

Law enforcement agencies began submitting arson crimes data in 1979; however, 1980 was the first year of complete reporting.

From 1980 to 1981:

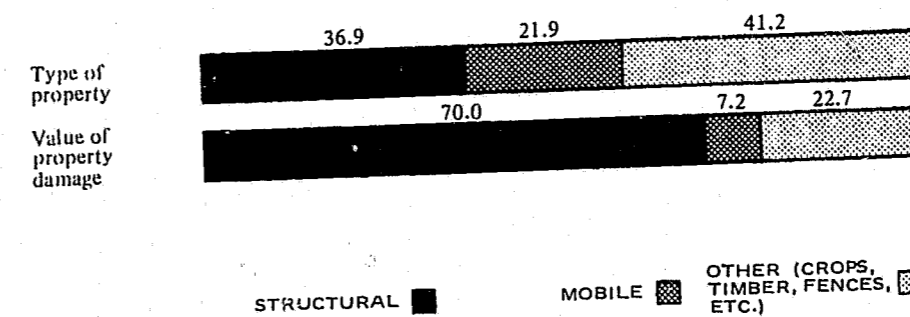
- There was a 13.8 percent decrease in the number of arson crimes reported.
- There was a 14.0 percent increase in the value of property damage.

In 1981, of the total dollar value of all property damaged:

- 70.0 percent was that of structures.
- 7.2 percent was that of mobile property.
- 22.7 percent was that of other property.

The average loss for each arson was \$7,228 in 1981 compared to \$5,470 in 1980.

ARSON CRIMES, 1981



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Source: Table 4.

ARRESTS



TABLE 5
ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1976-1981
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Arrest Index

Year	Total			Law violations									Status offenses ^a Total (juvenile only)
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total			Felony			Misdemeanor			
				Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	
1981	1,694,832	1,424,097	270,735	1,666,053	1,424,097	241,956	386,461	293,168	93,293	1,279,592	1,130,929	148,663	28,779
1980	1,593,690	1,306,820	286,870	1,561,658	1,306,820	254,838	372,435	274,814	97,621	1,189,223	1,032,006	157,217	32,032
1979	1,493,433	1,195,001	298,432	1,460,608	1,195,001	265,607	357,892	256,467	101,425	1,102,716	938,534	164,182	32,825
1978	1,432,852	1,145,323	287,529	1,399,724	1,145,323	254,401	334,965	233,957	101,008	1,064,759	911,366	153,393	33,128
1977	1,454,300	1,139,425	314,875	1,410,587	1,139,425	271,162	327,434	224,961	102,473	1,083,153	914,464	168,689	43,713
1976	1,447,750	1,093,998	353,752	1,366,988	1,093,998	272,990	327,535	224,532	103,003	1,039,453	869,466	169,987	80,762
1974 (base year)	1,488,102	1,079,971	408,131	1,380,204	1,079,971	300,233	402,421	267,904	134,517	977,783	812,067	165,716	107,898
Percent change in number from ^b													
1980 to 1981	6.3	9.0	-5.7	6.7	9.0	-5.1	3.8	6.6	-4.4	7.6	9.6	-5.5	-10.1
1979 to 1980	6.7	9.3	-3.8	6.9	9.3	-4.1	4.0	7.2	-3.7	7.8	9.9	-4.2	-2.3
1978 to 1979	4.3	4.3	3.8	4.3	4.3	4.5	6.8	9.6	.4	3.6	3.0	7.0	-1.0
1977 to 1978	-1.4	.6	-8.8	-.8	.6	-6.2	2.2	3.9	-1.4	-1.7	-.4	-9.0	-24.2
1976 to 1977	.4	4.1	-11.0	3.2	4.1	-.7	.0	.2	-.5	4.2	5.1	-.8	-45.9
1976 to 1981	17.1	30.2	-23.5	21.9	30.2	-11.3	17.9	30.5	-9.4	23.1	30.1	-12.6	-64.3
Arrest Index ^c (1974 = 100)													
1981	113.9	131.9	66.3	120.7	131.9	80.6	96.0	109.4	69.4	130.9	139.3	89.7	26.7
1980	107.1	121.0	70.3	113.1	121.0	84.9	92.5	102.6	72.6	121.6	127.1	94.9	29.7
1979	100.4	110.7	73.1	105.8	110.7	88.5	88.9	95.7	75.4	112.8	115.6	99.1	30.4
1978	96.3	106.1	70.4	101.4	106.1	84.7	83.2	87.3	75.1	108.9	112.2	92.6	30.7
1977	97.7	105.5	77.2	102.2	105.5	90.3	81.4	84.0	76.2	110.8	112.6	101.8	40.5
1976	97.3	101.3	86.7	99.0	101.3	90.9	81.4	83.8	76.6	106.3	107.1	102.6	74.8
1974	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rate per 100,000 population (total) ^{d,e}													
1981	7,004.6	-	-	6,885.7	-	-	1,597.2	-	-	5,288.4	-	-	-
1980	6,704.9	-	-	6,570.1	-	-	1,566.9	-	-	5,003.3	-	-	-
1979	6,422.0	-	-	6,280.8	-	-	1,539.0	-	-	4,741.8	-	-	-
1978	6,273.7	-	-	6,128.7	-	-	1,466.6	-	-	4,662.0	-	-	-
1977	6,506.9	-	-	6,311.4	-	-	1,465.0	-	-	4,846.3	-	-	-
1976	6,600.2	-	-	6,232.0	-	-	1,493.2	-	-	4,738.8	-	-	-
Percent change in rate from													
1980 to 1981	4.5	-	-	4.8	-	-	1.9	-	-	5.7	-	-	-
1979 to 1980	4.4	-	-	4.6	-	-	1.8	-	-	5.5	-	-	-
1978 to 1979	2.4	-	-	2.5	-	-	4.9	-	-	1.7	-	-	-
1977 to 1978	-3.6	-	-	-2.9	-	-	.1	-	-	-3.8	-	-	-
1976 to 1977	-1.4	-	-	1.3	-	-	-1.9	-	-	2.3	-	-	-
1976 to 1981	6.1	-	-	10.5	-	-	7.0	-	-	11.6	-	-	-

ARRESTS 25

^aStatus offenses include truancy, incorrigible, curfew, and runaway.
^bPercent changes in number were calculated from the Arrest Index. Because of rounding, these may differ slightly from those calculated from numbers.
^cThe Arrest Index represents the number of arrests reported from 1976-1981 with the number of arrests in 1974 set at 100.
^dFelony and misdemeanor arrest rates may not add to total law violation rates because of rounding.
^eRates are based on annual population estimates (see Data Section, Table 13). Population estimates (by age) necessary to determine adult and juvenile populations at risk were not available at the time of publication.
Note: Because of revised population estimates, 1980 rates per 100,000 population and percent changes in rate may differ from those previously published.

ARRESTS

Arrests occur when persons are taken into custody because they are believed to have violated the law. Not all arrests result in persons being placed in jail. If not released by the arresting agency, many arrestees either post bail or are released on their own recognizance to appear in court at a later date. Others are issued citations, much like traffic tickets, which direct them to appear in court at a later date. Both arrests and citations are reported to the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS).

In 1981, all California law enforcement agencies reported arrest and citation information to BCS on the "Monthly Arrest and Citation Register," which lists each arrestee; includes information on age, sex, and race/ethnic group; and specifies the "most serious" arrest offense and law enforcement disposition. Both arrest and citation information are included in BCS arrest statistics.

Arrests are divided into two major groups: adult arrests (18 years of age and older) and juvenile arrests. Adults and juveniles may be arrested for either felony or misdemeanor level offenses. A felony level offense can result in a sentence to state prison or death if the offender is convicted as an adult. A misdemeanor level offense can result in a fine or a sentence of up to one year in a county jail.

Juveniles may also be arrested for status offenses, which are acts of delinquency, such as incorrigibility, truancy, or runaway.

Most data basic to this section of the report are presented in Table 5. Arrest index charts pertaining to arrests at a particular level (felony or misdemeanor), arrests for status offenses, or arrests for a specific crime or group of crimes were developed from information provided in this table.

For any given arrest index chart in this 1981 report, the index number above each bar represents the number of arrests for the year indicated in terms of its relationship to the number of arrests in 1974, the base year set at 100.

TOTAL ARRESTS, 1976-1981

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 6.3 percent increase in the total number of arrests reported.

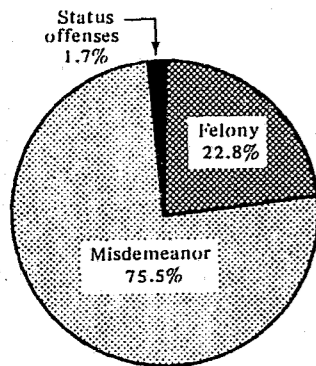
From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 17.1 percent increase in the total number of arrests. Most of this increase occurred in the last two years.

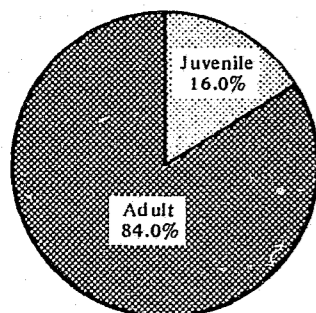
In 1981, of 1,694,832 arrests reported:

- 84.0 percent (1,424,097) were adult arrests.

TOTAL ARRESTS, 1981
Level of Arrest

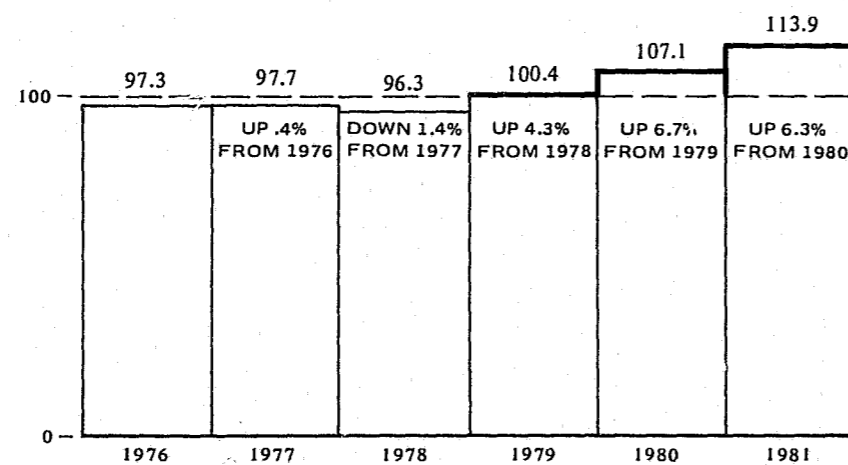


Type of Arrest



Source: Table 24.

TOTAL ARRESTS, 1976-1981
Arrest Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 5.

ARRESTS

- 16.0 percent (270,735) were juvenile arrests.

And,

- 22.8 percent (386,461) were felony arrests.

- 75.5 percent (1,279,592) were misdemeanor arrests.

- 1.7 percent (28,779) were status offense arrests.

Felony, Misdemeanor, and Status Offense Arrests, 1976-1981

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 3.8 percent increase in the number of felony arrests reported, a 7.6 percent increase in the number of misdemeanor arrests reported, and a 10.1 percent decrease in the number of status offense arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 17.9 percent increase in felony arrests, a 23.1 percent increase in misdemeanor arrests, and a 64.3 percent decrease in arrests for status offenses.

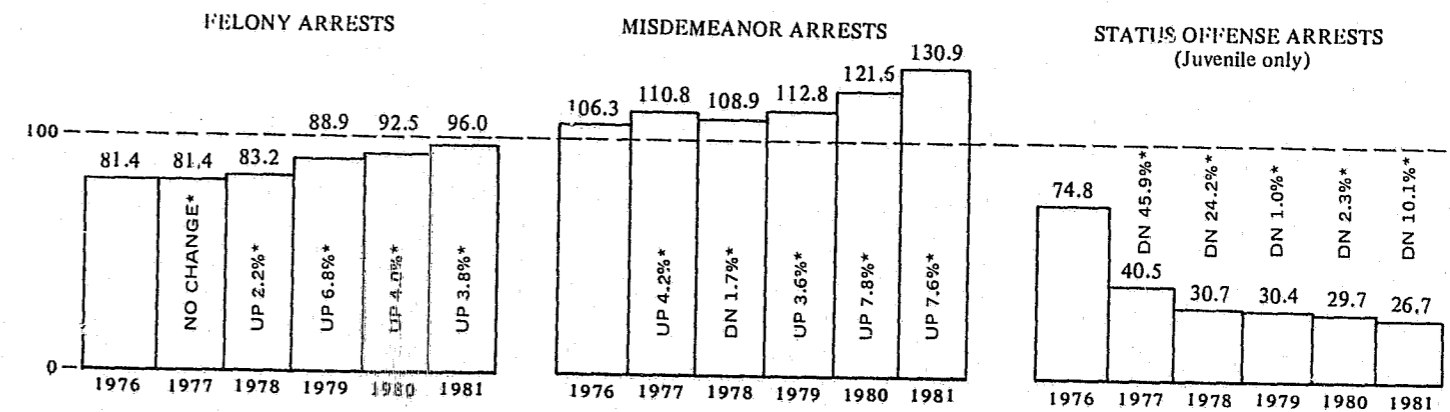
On January 1, 1976, the law was changed to stipulate that the possession of not more than one ounce of unconcentrated marijuana was a misdemeanor rather than a felony offense. Part of the decrease in the felony arrests and the increase in misdemeanor arrests in 1976 from the base index year (1974) can be attributed to the marijuana law.

In the early 1970s, federal monies were made available to establish programs that would divert status offenders from the juvenile justice system. Although this philosophy of "treatment by diversion" was not codified into law until 1977, it has had a considerable impact on arrest statistics beginning in 1974¹.

The effects of diverting status offenders from the juvenile justice system are shown in the chart below. The arrest index for status offenses dropped 25.2 points in 1976, from the base year 1974. In 1977, when diversion increased as a result of the 1977 law which supported this practice, the index dropped an additional 34.3 points, followed by a 9.8 point drop in 1978. Thus, from 1974 to 1978, the arrest index for status offenses decreased 69.3 points. Since 1979, changes in the index have been minimal, indicating that the major impact of diversion on the number of status offender arrests has, in all probability, been experienced.

¹This law, in part, authorized more community services for status offenders.

ARRESTS REPORTED BY LEVEL, 1976-1981
Arrest Index (1974=100)



*From previous year.

Source: Table 5.



FELONY ARRESTS, 1976-1981

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 3.8 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 6.6 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 4.4 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 17.9 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 30.5 percent increase in adult arrests and a 9.4 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 386,461 felony arrests reported:

- 22.3 percent (86,067) were for crimes against persons.

- 47.2 percent (182,366) were for crimes against property.
- 17.4 percent (67,384) were for drug law violations.
- 13.1 percent (50,644) were for "all other" offenses, which includes weapons offenses, drunk-driving, etc.

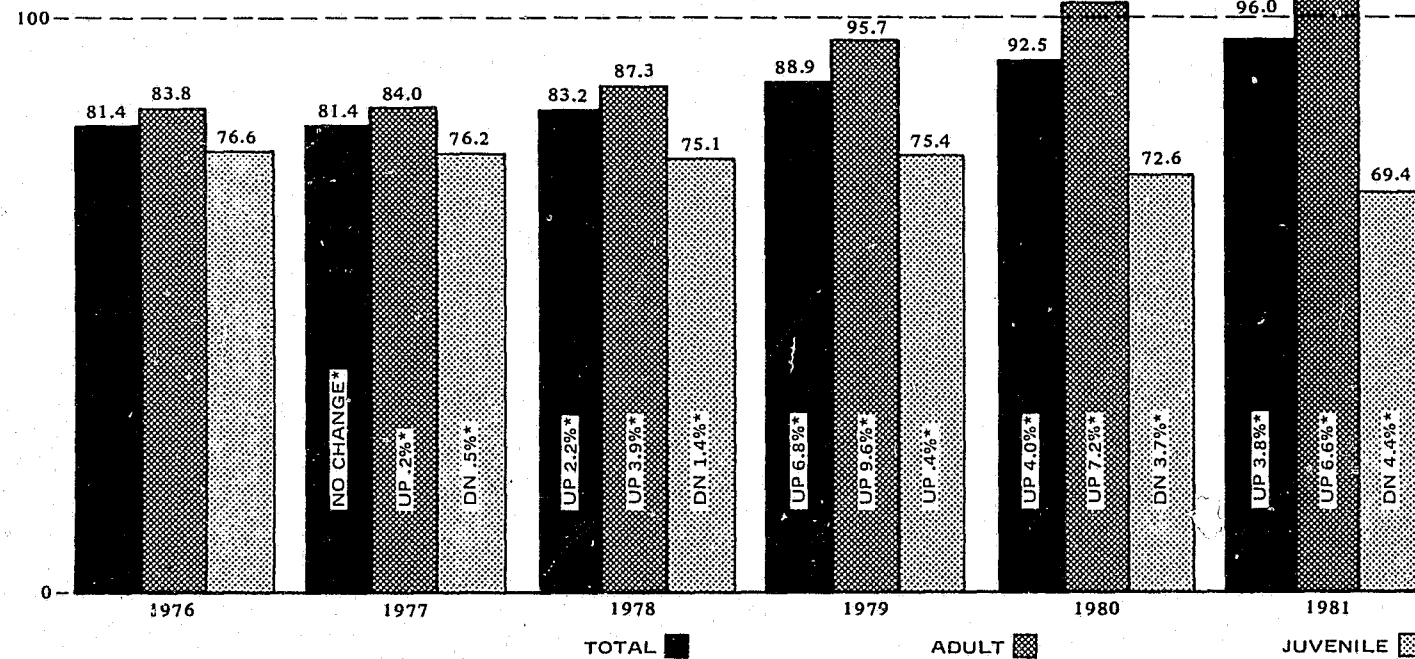
And,

- 75.9 percent (293,168) were adult arrests.
- 24.1 percent (93,293) were juvenile arrests.

Of the 86,067 arrests for crimes against persons:

- 81.0 percent (69,717) were adult arrests.
- 19.0 percent (16,350) were juvenile arrests.

FELONY ARRESTS, 1976-1981
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE
Arrest Index (1974=100)



*From previous year.

Source: Table 5.



Of the 182,366 arrests for crimes against property:

- 66.6 percent (121,429) were adult arrests.
- 33.4 percent (60,937) were juvenile arrests.

Of the 67,384 arrests for drug law violations:

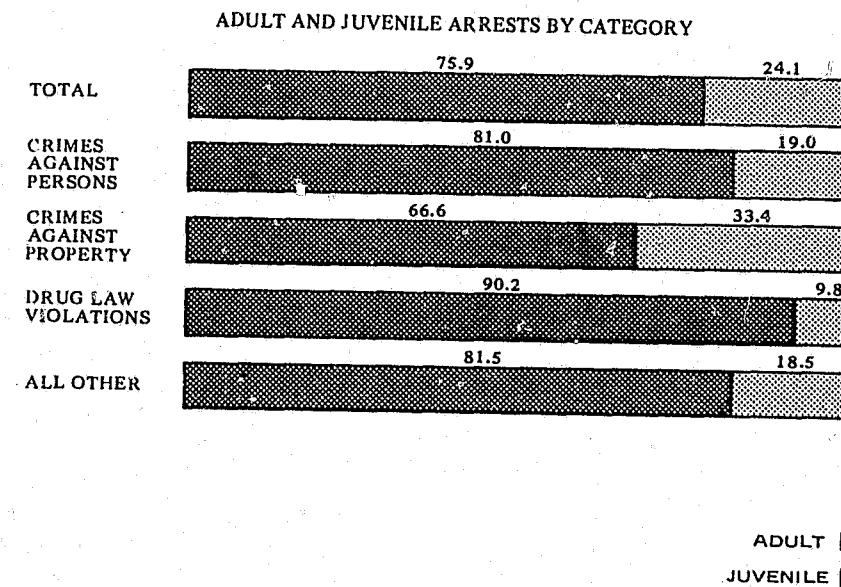
- 90.2 percent (60,765) were adult arrests.
- 9.8 percent (6,619) were juvenile arrests.

Of the 50,644 arrests for "all other" offenses:

- 81.5 percent (41,257) were adult arrests.
- 18.5 percent (9,387) were juvenile arrests.

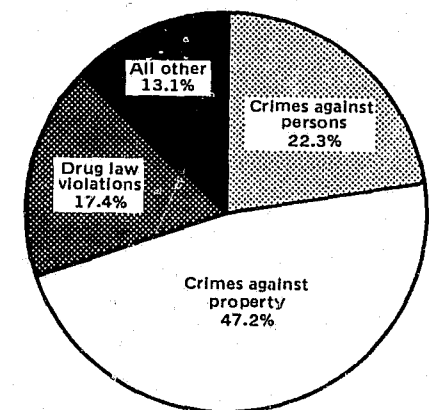
With respect to felony arrests, since 1976 the number of adult felony arrests has consistently increased. However, juvenile felony arrests have declined in all years except 1979, when they increased only slightly.

FELONY ARRESTS, 1981



Source: Table 25.

TOTAL ARRESTS BY CATEGORY



Source: Table 25.

CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS ARRESTS, 1976-1981

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

The analytical narrative pertaining to the index charts shown below is based upon data presented in Table 29.

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a .5 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 1.5 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 3.7 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 23.2 percent increase in total arrests.

- There was a 30.5 percent increase in adult arrests and a .3 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

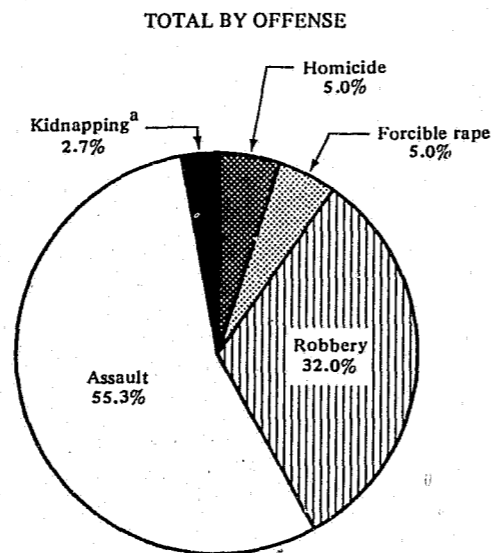
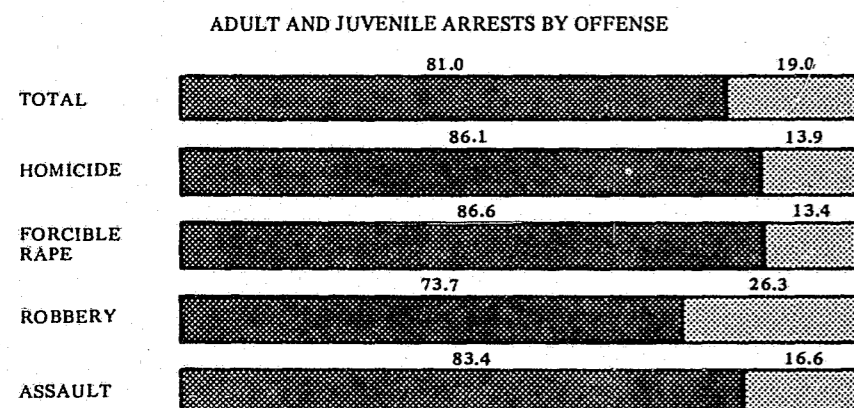
In 1981, of 86,067 felony arrests for crimes against persons reported:

- 5.0 percent (4,265) were for homicide.
- 5.0 percent (4,345) were for forcible rape.
- 32.0 percent (27,561) were for robbery.
- 55.3 percent (47,613) were for assault.
- 2.7 percent (2,283) were for kidnapping.

And,

- 81.0 percent (69,717) were adult arrests.
- 19.0 percent (16,350) were juvenile arrests.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS, 1981



ADULT ■
JUVENILE ▨
^aArrests for kidnapping are for adults only.

Source: Table 27.

Source: Table 26.

Homicide Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 30.7 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 32.3 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 22.0 percent increase in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

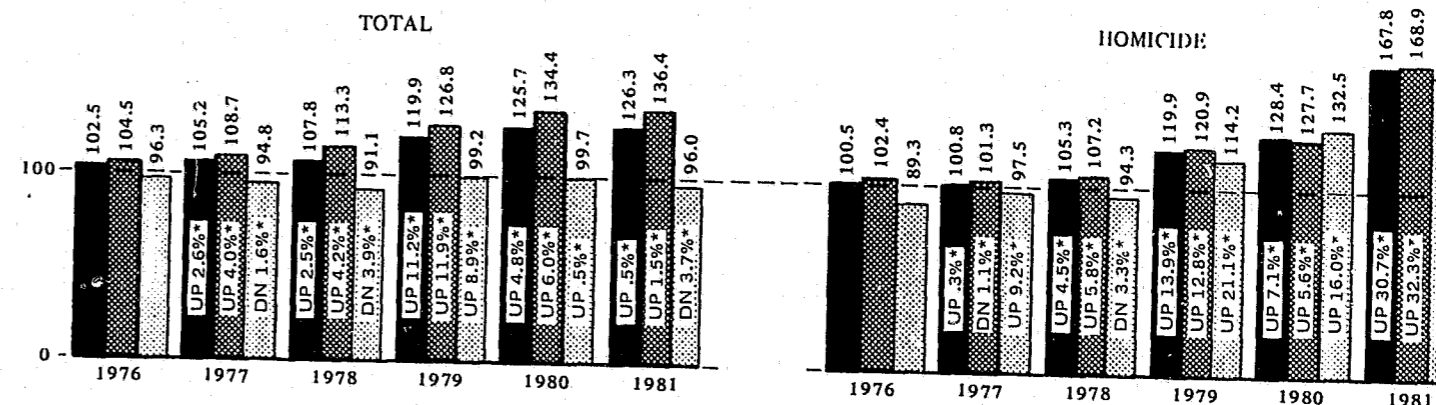
From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 67.0 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 64.9 percent increase in adult arrests and an 81.1 percent increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 4,265 arrests for homicide:

- 86.1 percent (3,673) were adult arrests.
- 13.9 percent (592) were juvenile arrests.

**FELONY ARRESTS FOR CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS, 1976-1981
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
Arrest Index (1974=100)**



*From previous year.
Source: Table 29.

Forcible Rape Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 3.6 percent decrease in total arrests reported.
- There was a 2.0 percent decrease in the number of adult arrests and a 13.2 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 22.6 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 25.3 percent increase in adult arrests and a 6.6 percent increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 4,345 arrests for forcible rape:

- 86.6 percent (3,761) were adult arrests.
- 13.4 percent (584) were juvenile arrests.

Robbery Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 3.1 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 4.9 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 1.2 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

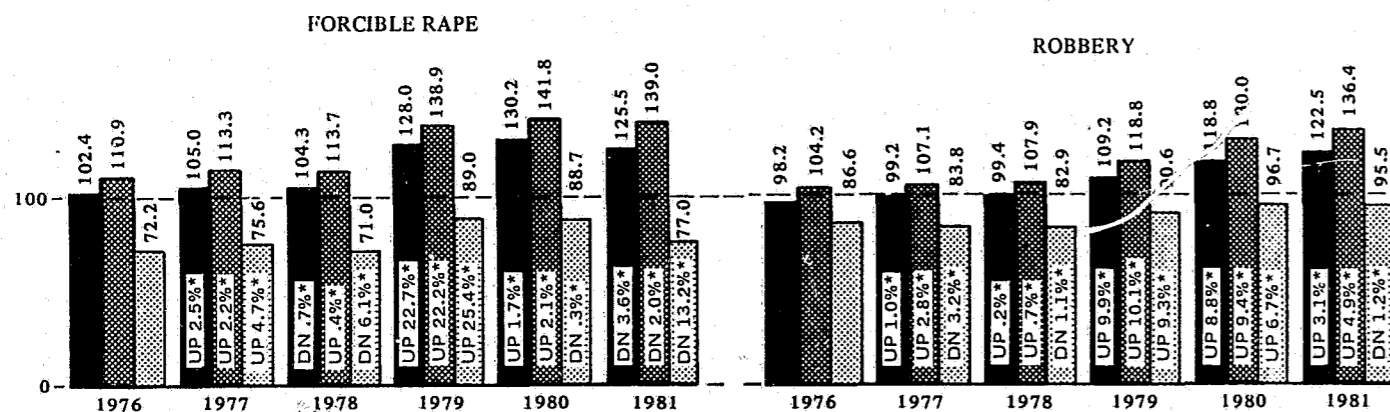
From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 24.7 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 30.9 percent increase in adult arrests and a 10.3 percent increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 27,561 arrests for robbery:

- 73.7 percent (20,300) were adult arrests.
- 26.3 percent (7,261) were juvenile arrests.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS, 1976-1981
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
Arrest Index (1974=100)



*From previous year.

Source: Table 29.

Assault Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 2.8 percent decrease in total arrests reported.
- There was a 1.9 percent decrease in the number of adult arrests and a 6.6 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 17.7 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 26.0 percent increase in adult arrests and an 11.4 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 47,613 arrests for assault:

- 83.4 percent (39,700) were adult arrests.
- 16.6 percent (7,913) were juvenile arrests.

Kidnapping Arrests

All 2,283 arrests reported for kidnapping were adult arrests. (See Table 29, footnote "a.")

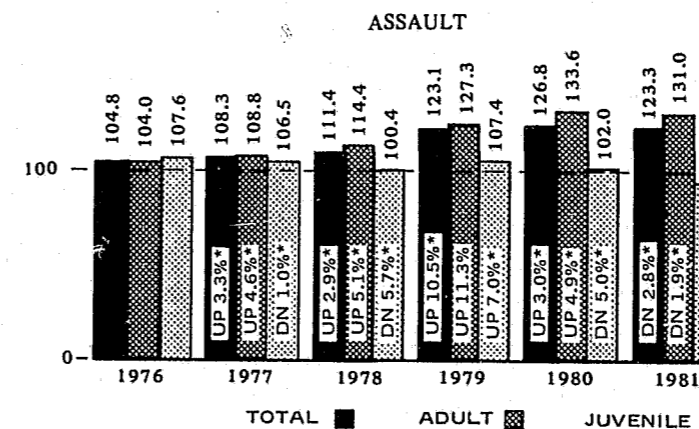
From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 2.3 percent increase in the number of adult arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 92.5 percent increase in adult arrests.

With respect to arrests for crimes against persons, although the total increased only .5 percent in 1981, the individual offenses ranged from a 3.6 percent decrease in forcible rape arrests to a 30.7 percent increase in homicide arrests.



CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY ARRESTS, 1976-1981

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

The analytical narrative pertaining to the index charts shown below is based upon data presented in Table 29.

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 3.5 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was an 8.3 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 5.0 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was an 11.5 percent increase in total arrests.

- There was a 28.9 percent increase in adult arrests and a 12.2 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 182,366 felony arrests for crimes against property reported:

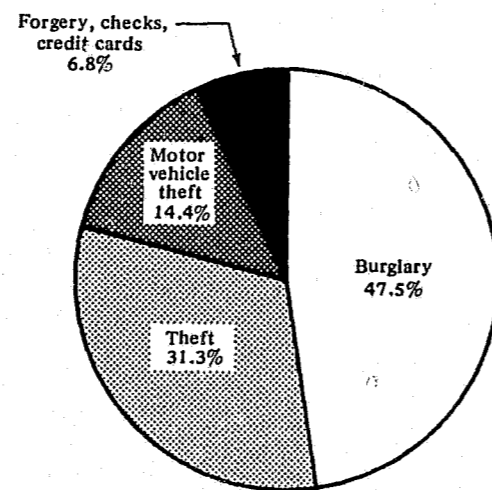
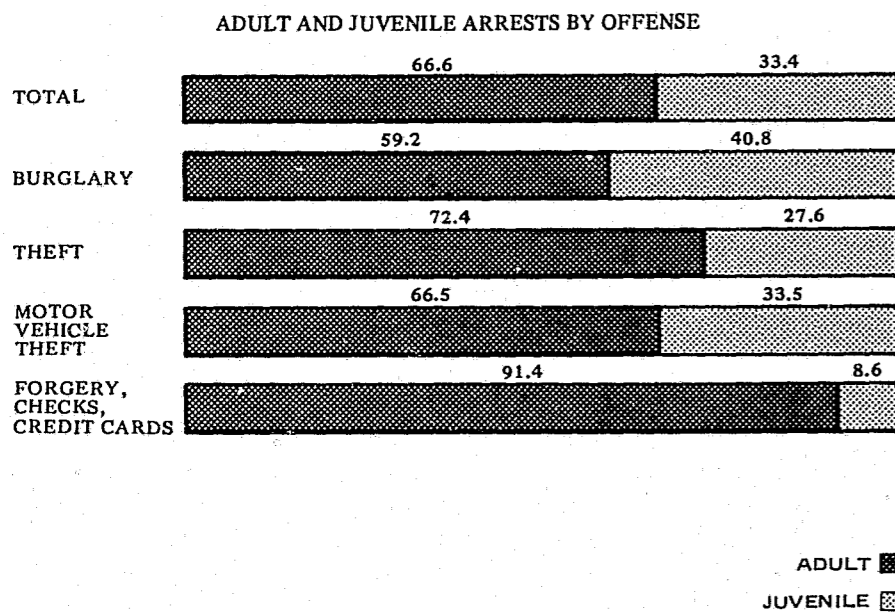
- 47.5 percent (86,677) were for burglary.
- 31.3 percent (57,079) were for theft.
- 14.4 percent (26,177) were for motor vehicle theft.
- 6.8 percent (12,433) were for forgery, checks, and credit cards.

And,

- 66.6 percent (121,429) were adult arrests.
- 33.4 percent (60,937) were juvenile arrests.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY, 1981

TOTAL BY OFFENSE



Source: Table 27.

Source: Table 26.

Burglary Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

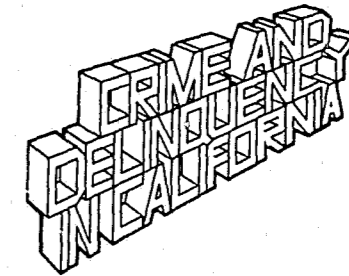
- There was a 2.9 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was an 8.4 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 4.0 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 1.3 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 23.2 percent increase in adult arrests and a 19.4 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 86,677 arrests for burglary:

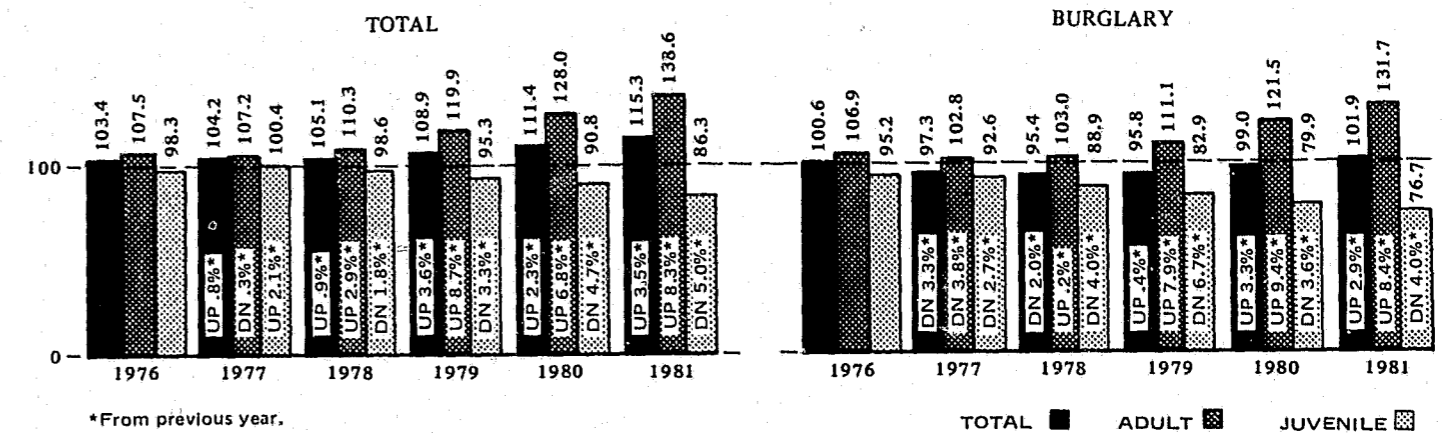
- 59.2 percent (51,326) were adult arrests.
- 40.8 percent (35,351) were juvenile arrests.



FELONY ARRESTS FOR CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY, 1976-1981

TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE

Arrest Index (1974=100)



*From previous year.

Source: Table 29.

Theft Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was an 11.8 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 15.4 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 3.5 percent increase in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 50.5 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 53.2 percent increase in adult arrests and a 44.3 percent increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 57,079 arrests for theft:

- 72.4 percent (41,315) were adult arrests.
- 27.6 percent (15,764) were juvenile arrests.

Motor Vehicle Theft Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was an 11.3 percent decrease in total arrests reported.
- There was a 5.6 percent decrease in the number of adult arrests and a 20.9 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

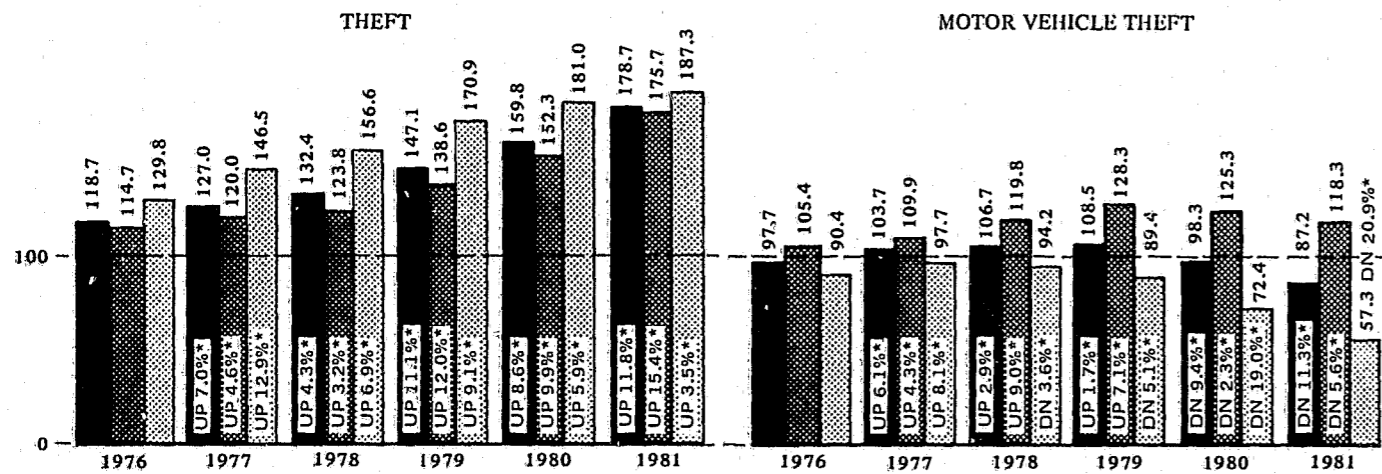
From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 10.7 percent decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 12.2 percent increase in adult arrests and a 36.6 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 26,177 arrests for motor vehicle theft:

- 66.5 percent (17,419) were adult arrests.
- 33.5 percent (8,758) were juvenile arrests.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY, 1976-1981
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
Arrest Index (1974=100)



*From previous year.

Source: Table 29.

Forgery, Checks, and Credit Card Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 7.4 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 7.9 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 2.3 percent increase in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

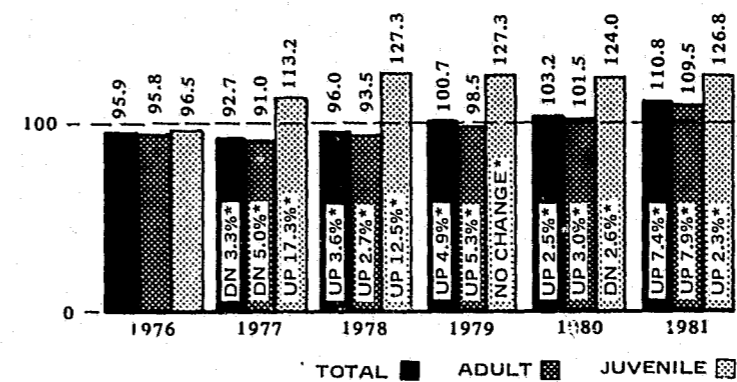
- There was a 15.5 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 14.3 percent increase in adult arrests and a 31.4 percent increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 12,433 arrests for forgery, checks, and credit cards:

- 91.4 percent (11,369) were adult arrests.
- 8.6 percent (1,064) were juvenile arrests.

With respect to arrests for crimes against property, only motor vehicle theft showed a decrease. This decrease was reflected in the total, adult, and juvenile categories for two consecutive years.

FORGERY, CHECKS, CREDIT CARDS



ARRESTS

DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS, 1976-1981

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

Drug law violations pertain to marijuana offenses and "other" drug law violations, such as narcotics and dangerous drugs.

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 3.5 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 5.3 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 10.8 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was an 11.2 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 19.6 percent increase in adult arrests and a 33.1 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 67,384 felony arrests for drug law violations:

- 30.8 percent (20,771) were marijuana arrests.
- 69.2 percent (46,613) were arrests for other drug law violations.

And,

- 90.2 percent (60,765) were adult arrests.
- 9.8 percent (6,619) were juvenile arrests.

Marijuana Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 1.5 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 5.3 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 14.7 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 7.7 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 31.8 percent increase in adult arrests and a 42.4 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 20,771 arrests for marijuana offenses:

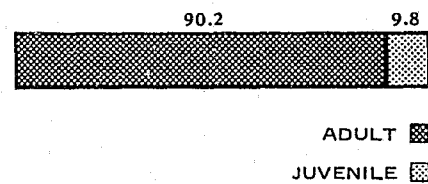
- 82.5 percent (17,143) were adult arrests.
- 17.5 percent (3,628) were juvenile arrests.

Other Drug Law Violation Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

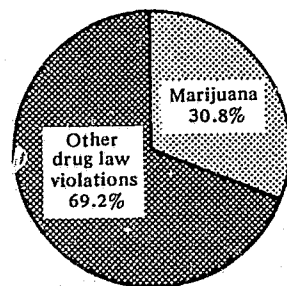
- There was a 4.5 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 5.4 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 5.7 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS, 1981 ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS



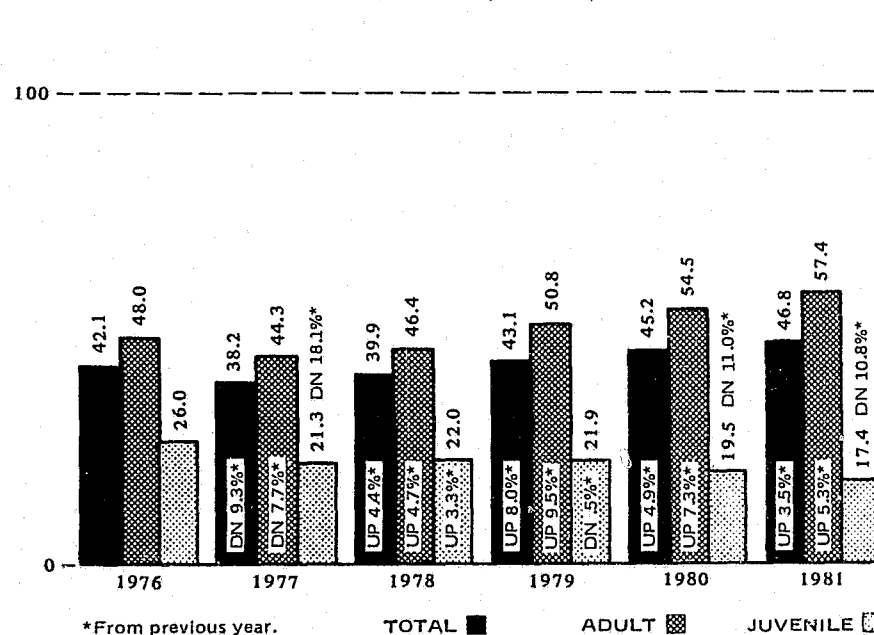
Source: Table 28.

TOTAL BY OFFENSE



Source: Table 27.

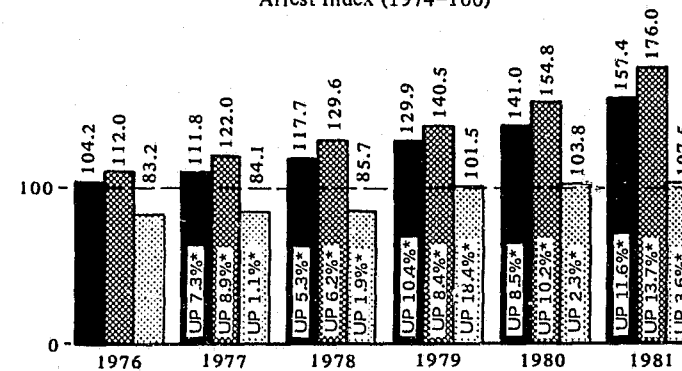
FELONY ARRESTS FOR DRUG LAW VIOLATIONS, 1976-1981 TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS



*From previous year.

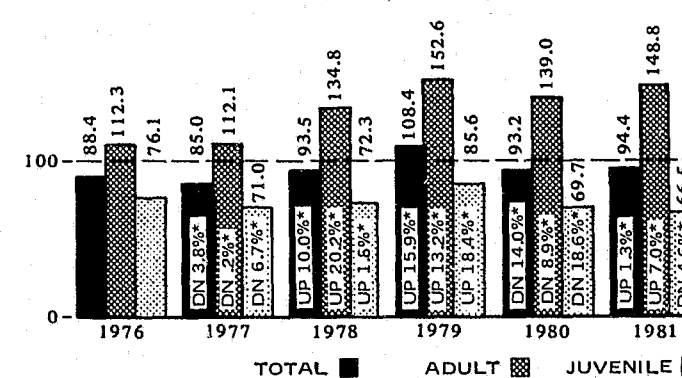
Source: Table 29.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR ALL OTHER OFFENSES, 1976-1981 TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS



*From previous year.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR ARSON, 1976-1981 TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS



*From previous year.

Source: Table 29.

ARRESTS

Arson Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 1.3 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 7.0 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 4.6 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

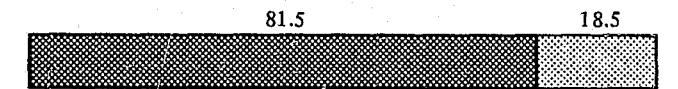
From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 6.8 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 32.5 percent increase in adult arrests and a 12.6 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 2,141 arrests for arson, it was calculated from data presented in Table 29 that:

- 53.5 percent (1,146) were adult arrests.
- 46.5 percent (995) were juvenile arrests.

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS FOR ALL OTHER OFFENSES, 1981



Source: Table 25.

ADULT AND JUVENILE ARRESTS FOR ARSON, 1981



ADULT
JUVENILE



MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1976-1981

Total, Adult, and Juvenile

The analytical narrative pertaining to the index charts shown below is based upon data presented in Table 31.

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 7.6 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 9.6 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 5.5 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 23.1 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 30.1 percent increase in adult arrests and a 12.6 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

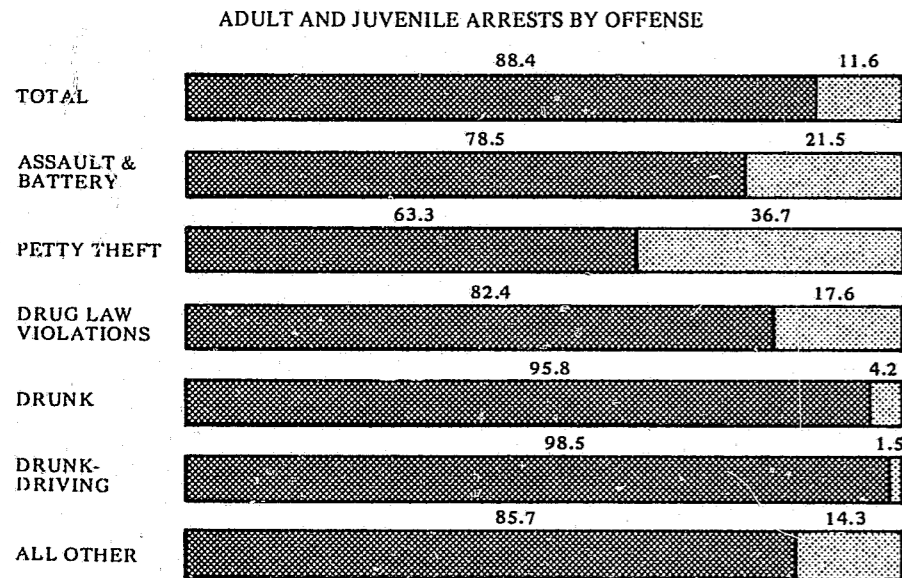
In 1981, of 1,279,592 misdemeanor arrests reported:

- 4.5 percent (57,470) were for assault and battery.
- 9.0 percent (115,660) were for petty theft.
- 5.6 percent (72,101) were for drug law violations.
- 19.1 percent (244,839) were for drunk offenses.
- 25.5 percent (326,458) were for drunk-driving offenses.
- 36.2 percent (463,064) were for "all other" offenses.

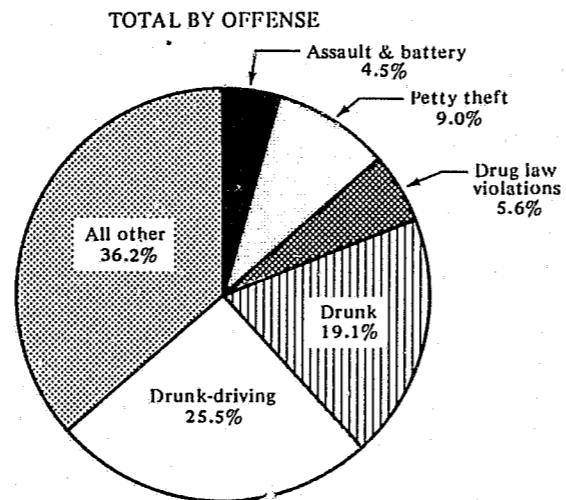
And,

- 88.4 percent (1,130,929) were adult arrests.
- 11.6 percent (148,663) were juvenile arrests.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1981



Source: Table 30.



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Source: Table 30.



Assault and Battery Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 3.0 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 4.7 percent increase in adult arrests and a 3.2 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

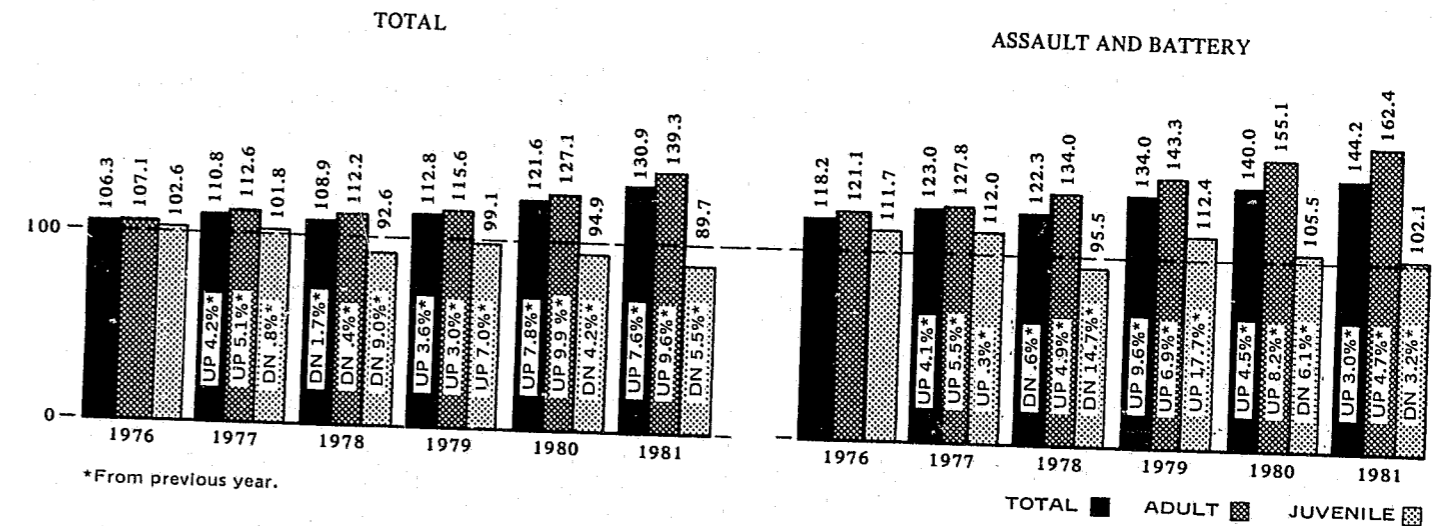
From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 22.0 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 34.1 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and an 8.6 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 57,470 arrests for assault and battery:

- 78.5 percent (45,141) were adult arrests.
- 21.5 percent (12,329) were juvenile arrests.

**MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1976-1981
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
Arrest Index (1974=100)**



*From previous year.

Source: Table 31.

ARRESTS

Petty Theft Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 1.7 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 7.8 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 7.4 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a .9 percent decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 21.8 percent increase in adult arrests and a 25.0 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 115,660 arrests for petty theft:

- 63.3 percent (73,235) were adult arrests.
- 36.7 percent (42,425) were juvenile arrests.

Drug Law Violation Arrests

This category includes arrests for marijuana and "other" drug law violations such as possession of paraphernalia and being under the influence of drugs.

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 9.3 percent increase in total arrests reported.

- There was a 12.4 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 3.0 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

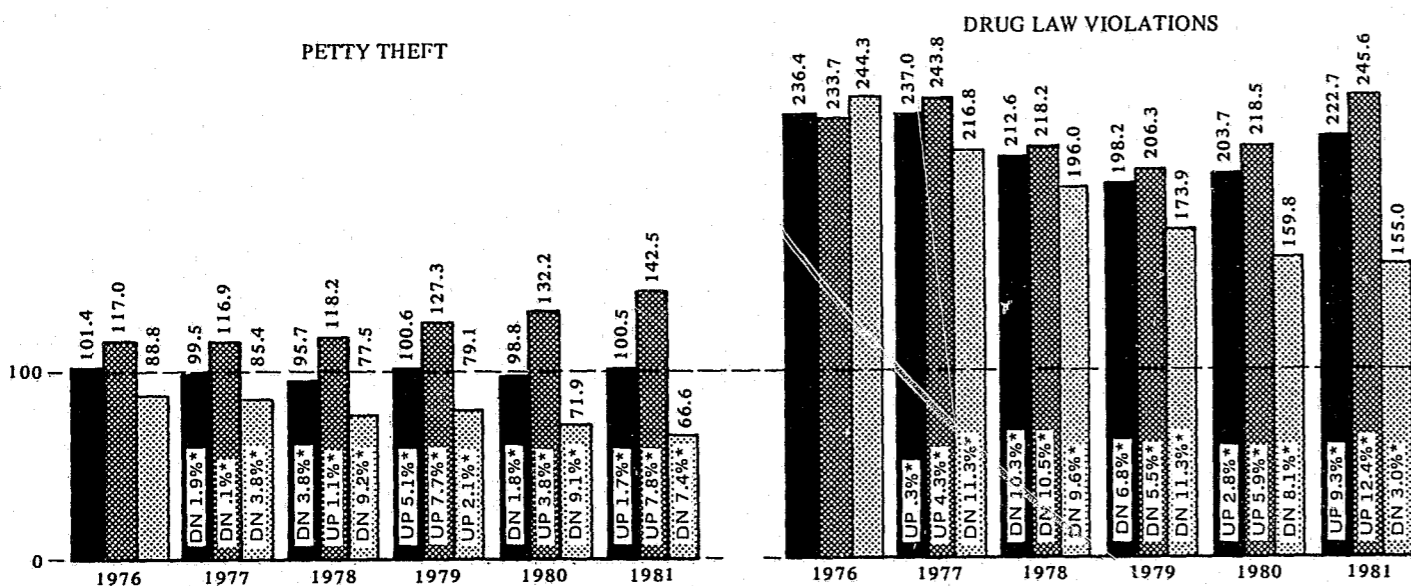
- There was a 5.8 percent decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 5.1 percent increase in adult arrests and a 36.6 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 72,101 arrests for drug law violations:

- 82.4 percent (59,447) were adult arrests.
- 17.6 percent (12,654) were juvenile arrests.

As shown in the index charts, the large increases for drug law violations in 1976 from the base year (1974) can be attributed to the 1976 marijuana law.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1976-1981
TOTAL, ADULT, AND JUVENILE ARRESTS BY OFFENSE
Arrest Index (1974=100)



*From previous year.

Source: Table 31.

ARRESTS

Drunk Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 1.1 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was a 1.8 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 13.8 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 9.7 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 10.3 percent increase in adult arrests and a 3.8 percent decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 244,839 arrests for drunk offenses:

- 95.8 percent (234,610) were adult arrests.
- 4.2 percent (10,229) were juvenile arrests.

Drunk-Driving Arrests

From 1980 to 1981:

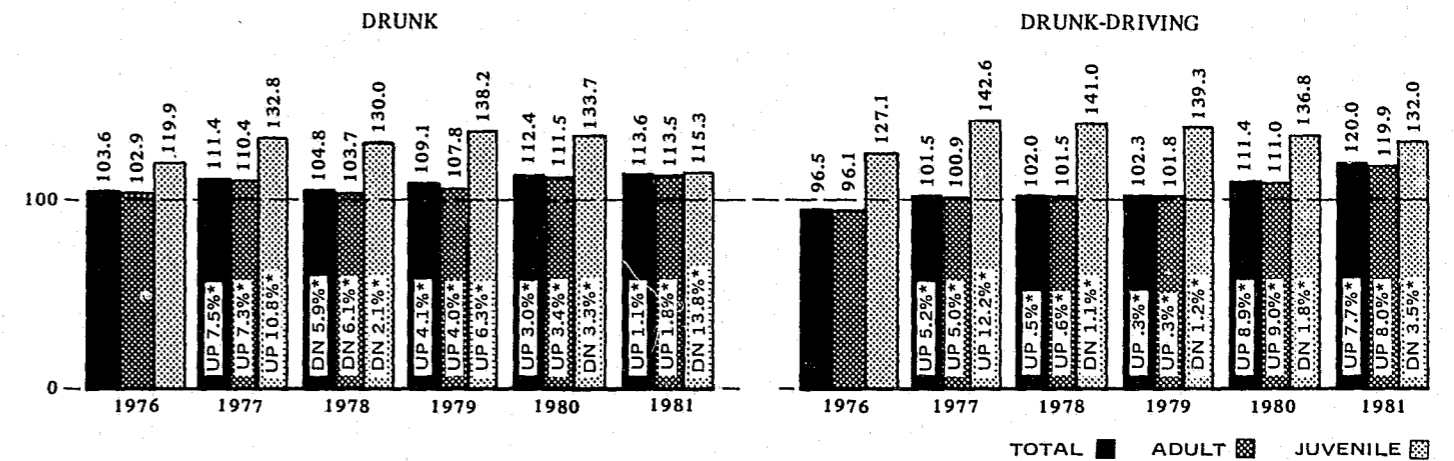
- There was a 7.7 percent increase in total arrests reported.
- There was an 8.0 percent increase in the number of adult arrests and a 3.5 percent decrease in the number of juvenile arrests reported.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 24.4 percent increase in total arrests.
- There was a 24.8 percent increase in adult arrests and a 3.9 percent increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1981, of 326,458 arrests for drunk-driving offenses:

- 98.5 percent (321,526) were adult arrests.
- 1.5 percent (4,932) were juvenile arrests.



TOTAL ■ ADULT ■ JUVENILE ■

ARRESTS

PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1981

Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Sex of Arrestees

Of 1,666,053 persons arrested for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- 86.0 percent (1,432,305) were males.
- 14.0 percent (233,748) were females.

Of the 1,432,305 males,

- 23.5 percent (336,439) were arrested for felony offenses.
- 76.5 percent (1,095,866) were arrested for misdemeanor offenses.

And, of the 233,748 females,

- 21.4 percent (50,022) were arrested for felony offenses.
- 78.6 percent (183,726) were arrested for misdemeanor offenses.

Age of Arrestees

Of 1,666,053 persons arrested for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- 25.4 percent (423,493) were under 20 years of age.

- 42.6 percent (710,322) were 20-29 years of age.

- 31.9 percent (532,238) were 30 years of age and over.

Of the 423,493 persons under 20 years of age,

- 33.7 percent (142,925) were arrested for felony offenses.

- 66.2 percent (280,568) were arrested for misdemeanor offenses.

Of the 710,322 persons 20-29 years of age,

- 22.4 percent (158,833) were arrested for felony offenses.

- 77.6 percent (551,489) were arrested for misdemeanor offenses.

And, of the 532,238 persons 30 years of age and over,

- 15.9 percent (84,703) were arrested for felony offenses.

- 84.1 percent (447,535) were arrested for misdemeanor offenses.

TABLE 6
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Sex, age, and race/ethnic group	Total		Total		Felony		Misdemeanor	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL.....	1,666,053	100.0	1,666,053	100.0	386,461	23.2	1,279,592	76.8
Sex								
Male.....	1,432,305	86.0	1,432,305	100.0	336,439	23.5	1,095,866	76.5
Female.....	233,748	14.0	233,748	100.0	50,022	21.4	183,726	78.6
Age								
Under 20.....	423,493	25.4	423,493	100.0	142,925	33.7	280,568	66.2
20-29.....	710,322	42.6	710,322	100.0	158,833	22.4	551,489	77.6
30 and over.....	532,238	31.9	532,238	100.0	84,703	15.9	447,535	84.1
Race/ethnic group								
White (not Hispanic)...	873,827	52.4	873,827	100.0	171,924	19.7	701,903	80.3
Hispanic.....	435,430	26.1	435,430	100.0	93,695	21.5	341,735	78.5
Black.....	304,513	18.3	304,513	100.0	111,731	36.7	192,782	63.3
Other.....	52,283	3.1	52,283	100.0	9,111	17.4	43,172	82.6

Source: Tables 38 and 42.

ARRESTS

Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestees

Of 1,666,053 persons arrested for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- 52.4 percent (873,827) were white (not Hispanic).

- 26.1 percent (435,430) were Hispanic.

- 18.3 percent (304,513) were black.

- 3.1 percent (52,283) were other.

Of the 873,827 whites (not Hispanic),

- 19.7 percent (171,924) were arrested for felony offenses.

- 80.3 percent (701,903) were arrested for misdemeanor offenses.

Of the 435,430 Hispanics,

- 21.5 percent (93,695) were arrested for felony offenses.

- 78.5 percent (341,735) were arrested for misdemeanor offenses.

Of the 304,513 blacks,

- 36.7 percent (111,731) were arrested for felony offenses.

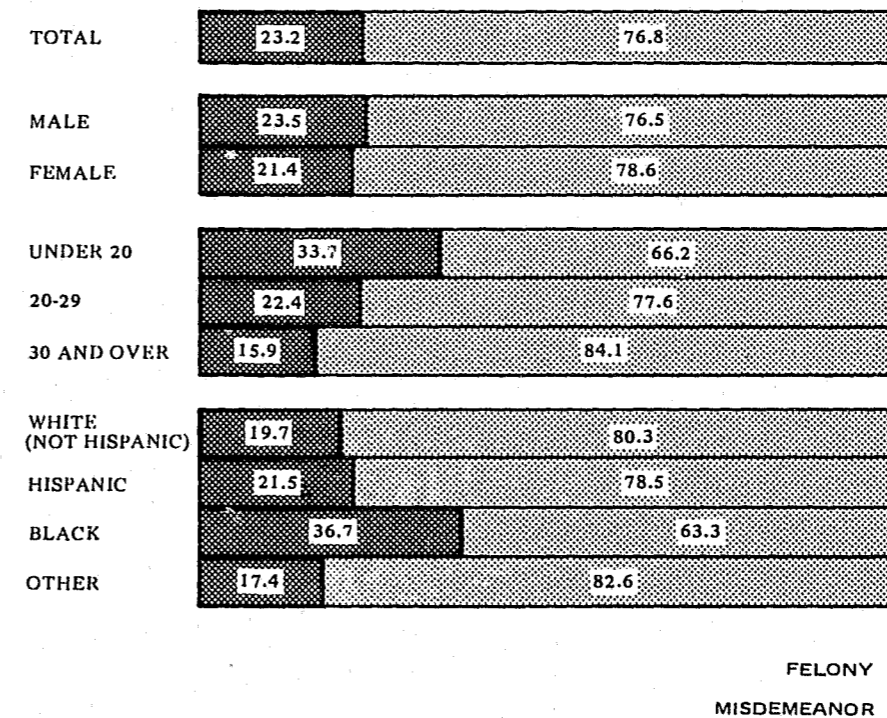
- 63.3 percent (192,782) were arrested for misdemeanor offenses.

And, of the 52,283 persons grouped as other,

- 17.4 percent (9,111) were arrested for felony offenses.

- 82.6 percent (43,172) were arrested for misdemeanor offenses.

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1981
Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee



Source: Table 6.

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS

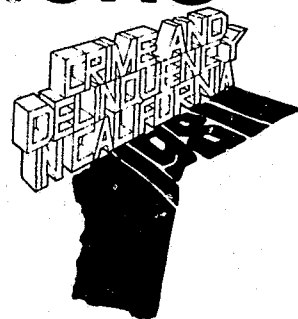


TABLE 7
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1981
Disposition Level by Arrest Offense

Dispositions	Total	Arrest offense								
		Homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Assault	Burglary	Theft	Motor vehicle theft	Drug law violations	All other
Felony arrest dispositions	205,168	2,780	3,244	15,614	29,932	37,438	29,097	11,019	42,308	33,736
Law enforcement releases	21,122	351	387	2,381	2,670	3,762	3,111	2,246	4,464	1,750
Complaints denied	31,312	302	617	2,432	5,245	3,383	4,120	2,190	8,661	4,362
Complaints filed	152,734	2,127	2,240	10,801	22,017	30,293	21,866	6,583	29,183	27,624
Misdemeanor	67,664	55	247	1,438	13,298	12,340	11,560	3,419	12,214	13,093
Felony	85,070	2,072	1,993	9,363	8,719	17,953	10,306	3,164	16,969	14,531
Lower court dispositions	100,793	392	706	3,560	17,187	18,074	16,734	4,880	20,098	19,162
Dismissed	29,689	298	419	1,983	4,765	3,883	4,294	1,274	8,507	4,266
Acquitted	482	1	3	15	174	72	82	25	42	68
Convicted	70,622	93	284	1,562	12,248	14,119	12,358	3,581	11,549	14,828
Guilty plea	69,691	93	278	1,542	11,892	13,983	12,228	3,543	11,462	14,670
Jury trial	616	0	6	13	267	91	78	23	52	86
Court trial	315	0	0	7	89	45	52	15	35	72
Sentence	70,622	93	284	1,562	12,248	14,119	12,358	3,581	11,549	14,828
Youth Authority	21	0	0	1	3	8	3	5	0	1
Probation	21,740	22	78	331	3,941	3,168	3,507	680	3,779	6,234
Probation with jail	32,417	50	150	855	5,868	8,033	6,270	2,056	3,598	5,537
Jail	10,850	20	48	305	1,687	2,518	2,035	747	1,640	1,850
Fine	5,367	1	7	63	726	377	509	85	2,438	1,161
Other	227	0	1	7	23	15	34	8	94	45
Superior court dispositions	51,941	1,735	1,534	7,241	4,830	12,219	5,132	1,703	9,085	8,462
Dismissed	5,019	145	168	613	555	852	551	149	1,240	746
Acquitted	922	72	66	142	192	128	85	13	84	140
Convicted	46,000	1,518	1,300	6,486	4,083	11,239	4,496	1,541	7,761	7,576
Original guilty plea	19,156	402	440	2,033	1,576	4,610	2,340	667	3,056	4,032
Not guilty to guilty	22,936	642	605	3,734	1,983	6,001	1,936	803	4,186	3,046
Jury trial	3,009	398	222	584	426	475	177	50	303	374
Court trial	769	73	32	113	92	138	35	18	159	109
Trial by transcript	130	3	1	22	6	15	8	3	57	15
Sentence	46,000	1,518	1,300	6,486	4,083	11,239	4,496	1,541	7,761	7,576
Death	36	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Prison	13,971	1,058	667	3,187	1,167	3,630	872	387	1,083	1,920
Youth Authority	1,907	89	76	625	174	627	63	69	70	114
Probation	4,821	57	82	256	484	652	748	106	1,365	1,071
Probation with jail	23,234	265	371	2,267	2,088	5,768	2,619	885	4,995	3,976
Jail	1,224	13	31	115	152	344	135	83	138	213
Fine	63	0	1	2	5	6	2	0	33	14
California Rehabilitation Center	438	0	1	32	6	198	53	11	75	62
State hospital MDSO ^a	294	0	70	0	5	13	0	0	2	204
Other	12	0	1	2	2	1	4	0	0	2

^aConfined to state hospital as a mentally disordered sex offender.

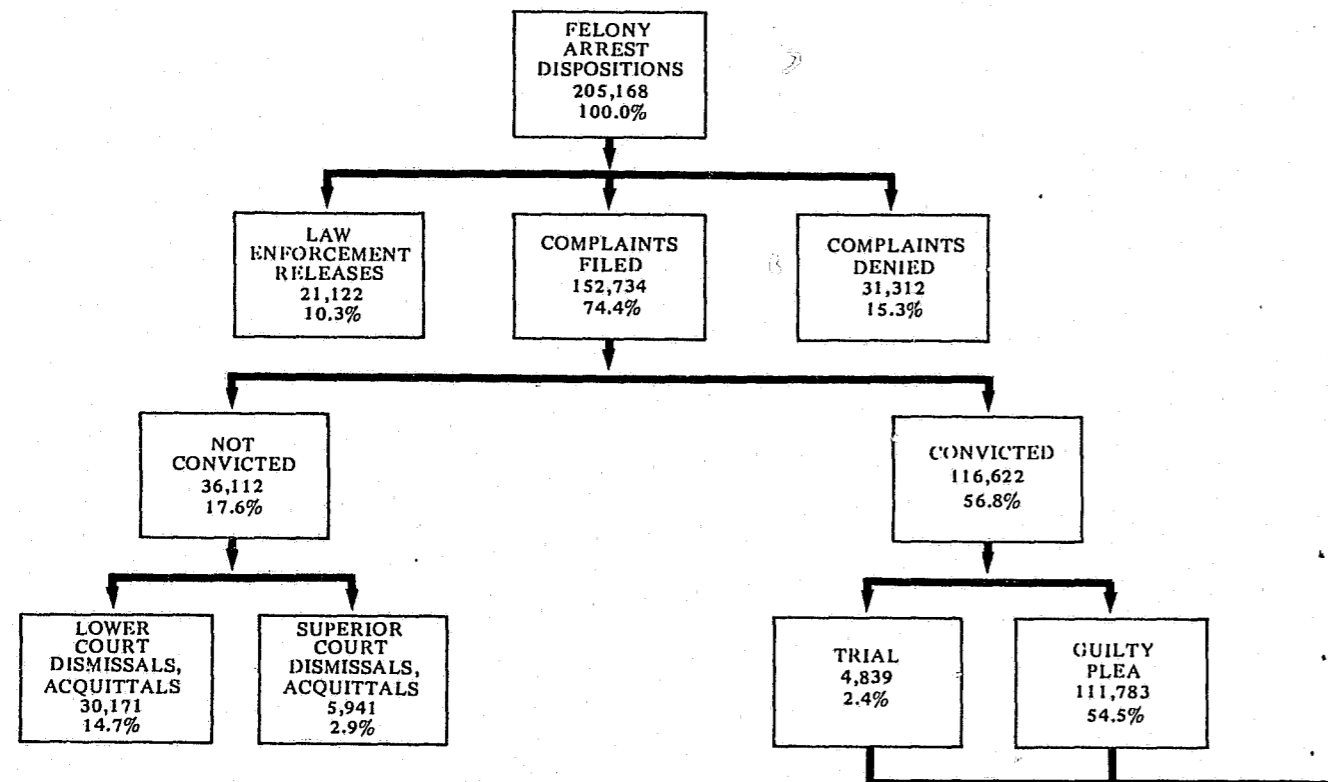
ADULT DISPOSITIONS

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS IN 1981

The Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS) system in California describes the aggregate experience of adults arrested for felony offenses from their arrest through final disposition. Data pertain specifically to the 205,168 reported adult felony arrests reaching final dispositions in 1981. Because of underreporting, this number represents approximately 70 percent of all adult felony arrests receiving final dispositions in 1981.

Varying degrees of underreporting also occurred in previous years. As a result, this report omits trend analysis of adult felony arrest dispositions. However, for statewide data, proportions at the disposition levels have been essentially the same each year. The Data Limitations Section of this report contains additional underreporting information. Despite underreporting, those arrest dispositions which were

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1981



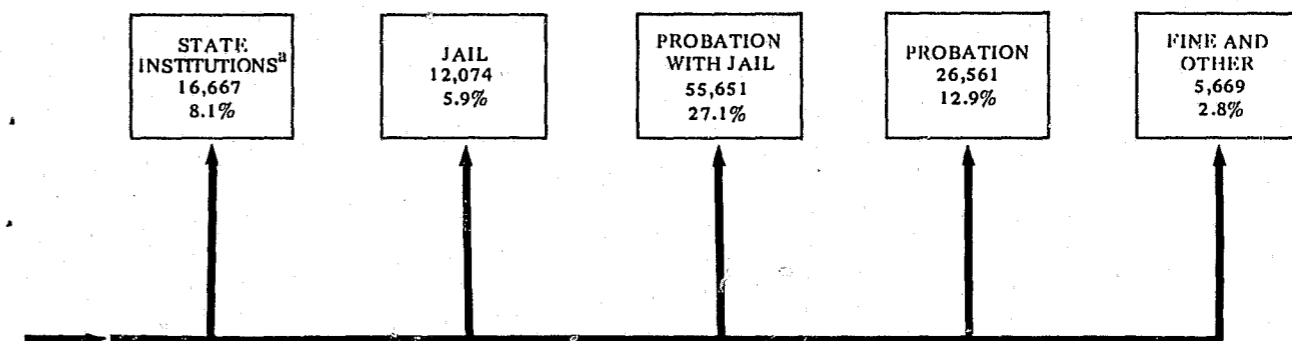
ADULT DISPOSITIONS

received generally describe the annual statewide processing of adult felony arrestees through California's criminal justice system.

complaint. The prosecutor releases or refers the arrestee to court for adjudication. Either dismissal, acquittal, or conviction occurs at the court level.

The flow chart below displays the felony arrest dispositions reported for 1981. After arrest, the subject is released by the arresting agency or referred to the prosecutor, who determines if enough evidence is available to justify filing a

A more detailed report on 1981 adult felony arrest dispositions will be published later this year.



^a Includes sentences to prison, Youth Authority, California Rehabilitation Center, and state hospital (mentally disordered sex offender), as well as 36 death penalty sentences.

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals because of rounding.

Source: Table 53.

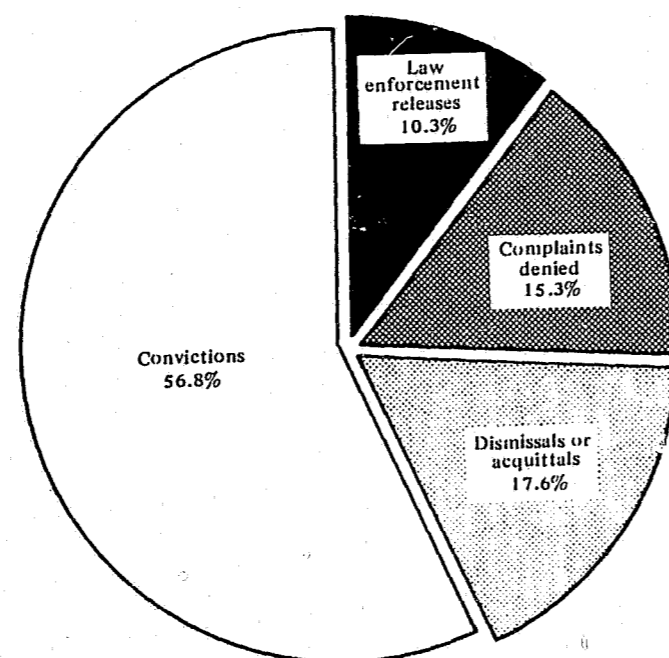
ADULT DISPOSITIONS

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS

Of the 205,168 adult felony arrest dispositions reported:

- 25.6 percent (52,434) were releases.
- 10.3 percent (21,122) were released by law enforcement.
- 15.3 percent (31,312) were released by the prosecutor (complaints denied).
- 74.4 percent (152,734) were complaints filed.
- 17.6 percent (36,112) resulted in dismissals or acquittals.
- 56.8 percent (116,622) resulted in convictions in either lower or superior court.

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1981
Type of Disposition



Source: Table 45.

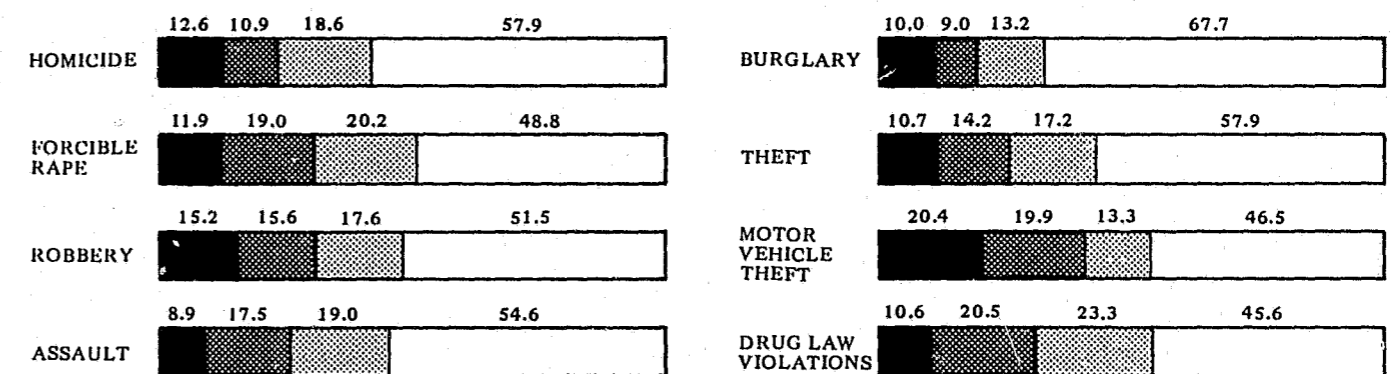
ADULT DISPOSITIONS

Of all offenses shown:

- Burglary, theft, and homicide had the highest conviction rates (67.7, 57.9, and 57.9 percent, respectively). Motor vehicle theft and drug law violations had the lowest conviction rates (46.5 and 45.6 percent, respectively).
- Drug law violations and motor vehicle theft showed the highest rates of complaints denied (20.5 and 19.9 percent, respectively), while homicide and burglary showed the lowest rates (10.9 and 9.0 percent, respectively).
- Drug law violations and forcible rape had the highest court dismissal/acquittal rates (23.3 and 20.2 percent, respectively), while motor vehicle theft and burglary had the lowest rates (13.3 and 13.2 percent, respectively).

- Motor vehicle theft and robbery showed the highest law enforcement release rates (20.4 and 15.2 percent, respectively), while burglary and assault showed the lowest rates (10.0 and 8.9 percent, respectively).

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1981
Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 45.

LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES ■
COMPLAINTS DENIED ▨
DISMISSALS OR ACQUITTALS ▩
CONVICTIONS □

ADULT DISPOSITIONS

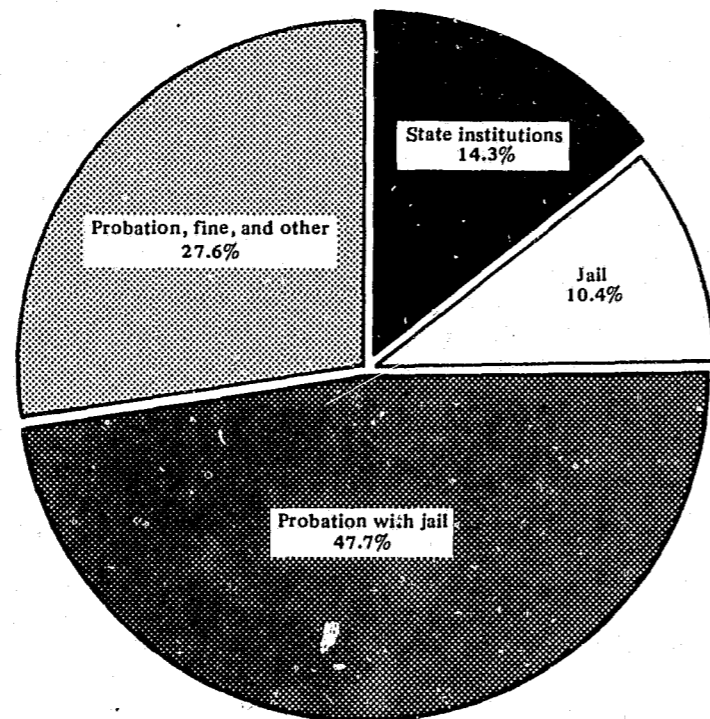
SENTENCES OF CONVICTED ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES

Of 116,622 adult felony arrestees convicted:

- 95.8 percent (111,783) resulted from guilty pleas.
 - 4.1 percent (4,839) resulted from trial verdicts.
- And,
- 14.3 percent (16,667) were sentenced to state institutions.
 - 10.4 percent (12,074) were sentenced to jail.
 - 47.7 percent (55,651) received probation with jail sentences.

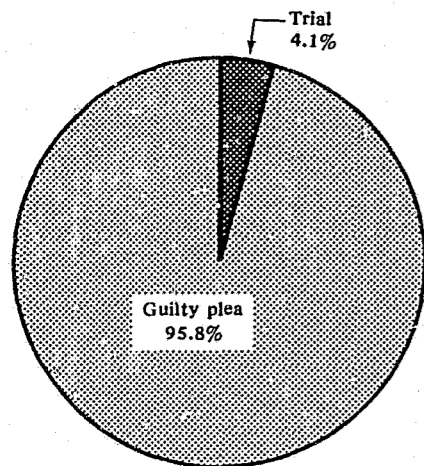
- 27.6 percent (32,230) received either straight probation, fine, or other sentences.
 - Although there were no executions in 1981, there were 36 death penalty sentences. These are included in sentences to state institutions.
- Offenders convicted of homicide, forcible rape, or robbery were far more likely to be sentenced to state institutions than were those convicted of other serious crimes.
- 87.6 percent of those convicted of homicide were sentenced to state institutions (1,010 of 1,153).
 - 82.6 percent of those convicted of forcible rape were sentenced to state institutions (650 of 787).

ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1981
Type of Sentence



Source: Table 47.

METHOD OF CONVICTION OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1981



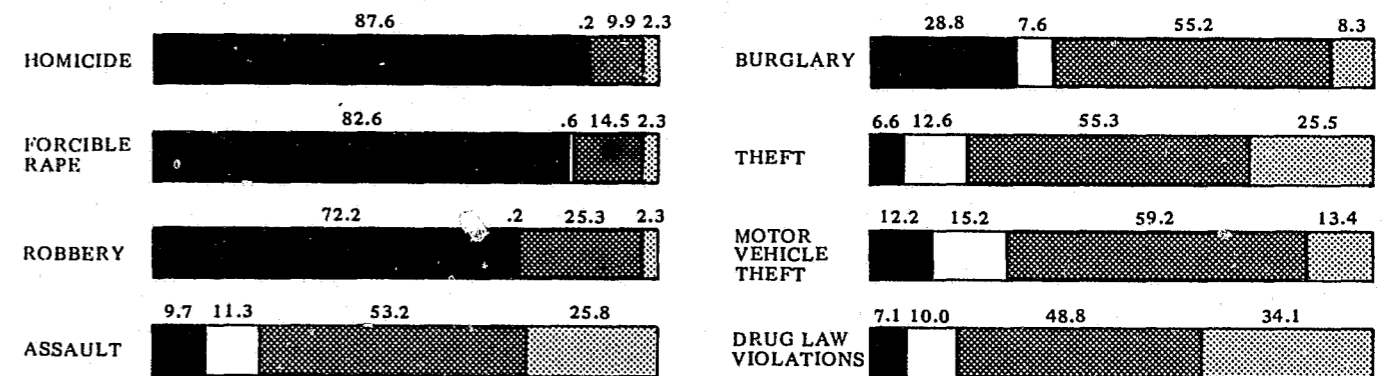
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Source: Table 46.

ADULT DISPOSITIONS

- 72.2 percent of those convicted of robbery were sentenced to state institutions (3,541 of 4,904).
- Sentences to state institutions for other crimes ranged from 6.6 percent of those convicted of theft (1,621 of 24,697) to 28.8 percent of those convicted of burglary (4,342 of 15,052).

SENTENCES OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1981
Type of Sentence by Convicted Offense



STATE INSTITUTIONS ■
JAIL □
PROBATION WITH JAIL ▨
PROBATION, FINE, AND OTHER ▩

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding. These convicted offenses include both misdemeanors and felonies. Source: Table 47.

ADULT CORRECTIONS



TABLE 8
STATUS OF ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1974 AND 1976-1981
Type of Supervision and Adult Supervision Index

Type of supervision and supervision index	1974	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	Percent change	
								1976-1981	1980-1981
TOTAL	232,711	225,843	220,266	221,014	218,951	225,130	234,546	3.9	4.2
State supervision ^a	48,607	45,400	44,133	40,963	41,392	43,918	48,397	6.6	10.2
Institutions	27,479	23,641	22,127	24,068	25,527	27,916	32,966	39.4	18.1
Prison	22,711	18,617	17,810	19,994	21,692	23,726	28,528	53.2	20.2
Youth Authority	2,059	1,844	1,744	1,963	2,093	2,358	2,589	40.4	9.8
California Rehabilitation Center	2,030	2,445	1,803	1,331	940	842	739	-69.8	-12.2
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	679	735	770	780	802	990	1,110	51.0	12.1
Parole caseload	21,128	21,759	22,006	16,895	15,865	16,002	15,431	-29.1	-3.6
Prison	11,549	13,049	13,258	9,343	9,382	10,457	11,079	-15.1	5.9
Youth Authority	4,054	3,771	3,792	3,050	2,897	2,986	3,107	-17.6	4.1
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)	5,525	4,939	4,956	4,502	3,586	2,559	1,245	-74.8	51.3
Local supervision	184,104	180,443	176,133	180,051	177,559	181,212	186,149	3.2	2.7
County and city jails and camps ^b	25,217	28,201	26,546	26,938	26,993	30,127	33,586	19.1	11.5
Sentenced	12,787	14,279	13,783	13,415	12,925	13,571	15,209	6.5	12.1
Not sentenced	12,430	13,922	12,763	13,523	14,068	16,556	18,377	32.0	11.0
County jails	18,853	21,941	20,761	21,355	20,511	23,025	25,310	15.4	9.9
Sentenced	8,269	9,376	9,267	9,102	7,771	8,057	8,762	-6.5	8.8
Not sentenced	10,584	12,565	11,494	12,253	12,740	14,968	16,548	31.7	10.6
City jails	1,815	1,265	1,196	1,181	1,276	1,294	1,449	14.5	12.0
Sentenced	147	130	103	132	118	103	104	20.0	1.0
Not sentenced	1,668	1,135	1,093	1,049	1,158	1,191	1,345	18.5	12.9
County and city camps	4,549	4,995	4,589	4,402	5,206	5,808	6,827	36.7	17.5
Sentenced	4,371	4,773	4,413	4,181	5,036	5,411	6,343	32.9	17.2
Not sentenced	178	222	176	221	170	397	484	118.0	21.9
Active probation caseload ^a	158,887	152,242	149,587	153,113	150,566	151,085	152,563	.2	1.0
Superior court	71,599	63,458	61,303	61,371	59,207	61,648	64,632	1.8	4.8
Lower court	87,288	88,784	88,284	91,742	91,359	89,437	87,931	-1.6	-1.7
Adult Supervision Index (base year 1974=100)									
Total	100.0	97.0	94.7	95.0	94.1	96.7	100.8	3.9	4.2

^aPopulation or caseload count on December 31 of each year.

^bOne-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.

Note: As a result of additional information, 1977 and 1980 camp data and 1979 and 1980 jail data have been revised from previously published data.

Source: Prison, parole, and California Rehabilitation Center data are provided by the California Department of Corrections, mentally disordered sex offender data by the California Department of Mental Health, and Youth Authority data by the California Department of the Youth Authority.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

ADULT CORRECTIONS, 1976-1981

Adults convicted in California courts are usually placed under the jurisdiction of either the state correctional system or a correctional system operated by local government. The state correctional system provides both confinement and rehabilitative services through the California Department of Corrections (CDC), the California Youth Authority (CYA), the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC), and the California Department of Mental Health (CDMH). In addition, CDC carries out the death penalty when it is required to do so by the courts. Local correctional agencies provide confinement and rehabilitative services for those sentenced to their care and also house persons awaiting trial or sentencing.

ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION

Supervision data are obtained annually by a one-day count of persons either in state and local institutions, or on parole, probation, or outpatient status.

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 4.2 percent increase in the number of adults under supervision.

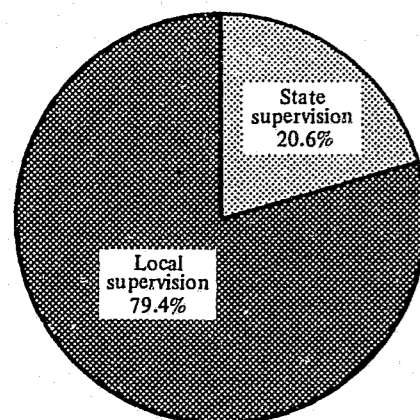
From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 3.9 percent increase in the number of adults under supervision.

In 1981, of 234,546 adults under supervision:

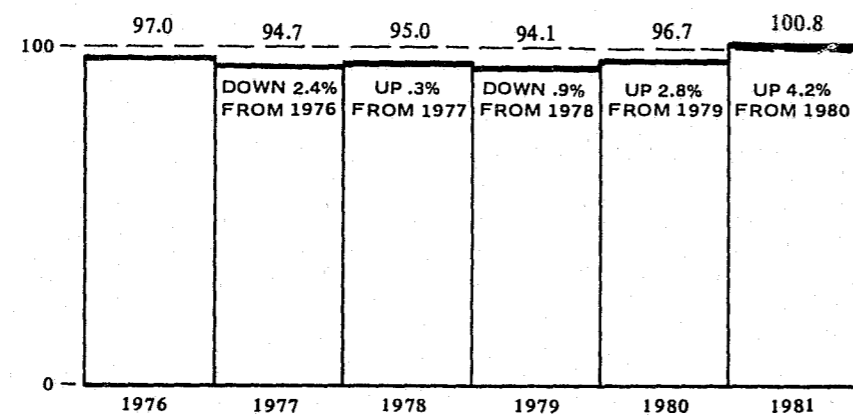
- 20.6 percent (48,397) were under state supervision.
- 79.4 percent (186,149) were under local supervision.

ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1981



Source: Table 48.

ADULTS UNDER SUPERVISION, 1976-1981
Adult Supervision Index (1974=100)



Note: Percent changes were calculated from index numbers.

Source: Table 8.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

Adults Under State Supervision

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 10.2 percent increase in the number of adults under state supervision.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 6.6 percent increase in the number of adults under state supervision.

In 1981, of 48,397 adults under state supervision:

- 68.1 percent (32,966) were in institutions.
- 31.9 percent (15,431) were on parole or outpatient status.

Adults Under Local Supervision

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 2.7 percent increase in the number of adults under local supervision.

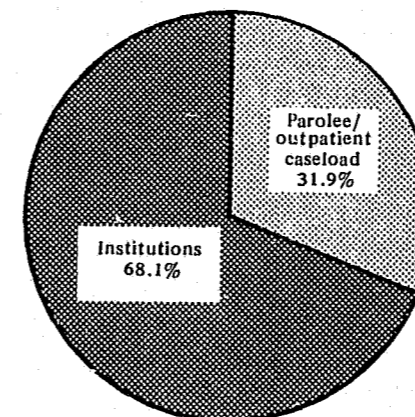
From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 3.2 percent increase in the number of adults under local supervision.

In 1981, of 186,149 adults under local supervision:

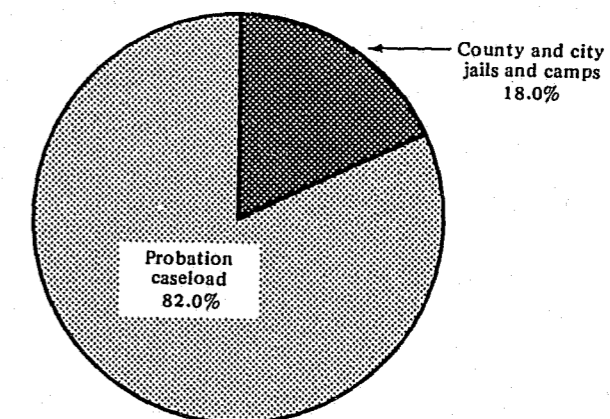
- 18.0 percent (33,586) were in county or city jails and camps. Of these,
 - 45.3 percent (15,209) were serving sentences.
 - 54.7 percent (18,377) were awaiting trial or sentencing.
- 82.0 percent (152,563) were on probation.

ADULTS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION, 1981



Source: Table 48.

ADULTS UNDER LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1981



Source: Table 48.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

ADULT PROBATION CASELOAD

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 1.0 percent increase in the number of adults on active probation caseload.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a .2 percent increase in the number of adults on active probation caseload.

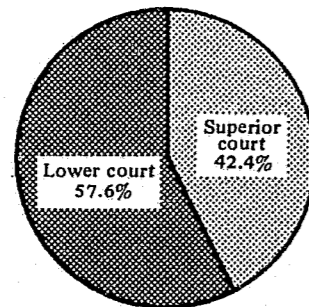
In 1981, of 152,563 adults on probation:

- 42.4 percent (64,632) had been sentenced from a superior court.
- 57.6 percent (87,931) had been sentenced from a lower court.

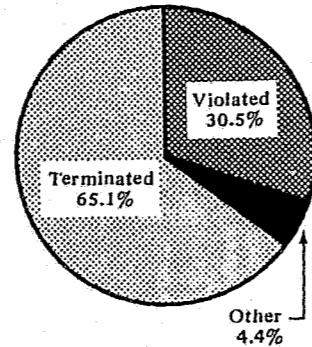
Also, in 1981, there were 92,207 adults placed on probation and 90,691 adults removed from probation. Of those removed:

- 65.1 percent (59,001) had completed their terms of probation.
- 30.5 percent (27,657) had violated their probation.
- 4.4 percent (4,033) were removed for other reasons, such as transfers of jurisdiction from one county to another, deaths, sentences vacated, and appeals.

ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOAD, 1981



ADULTS REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1981
Reason for Removal



Source: Tables 49 and 50.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS

As shown in Table 51,

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 25.8 percent increase in the number of adults committed to state institutions.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 53.9 percent increase in the number of adults committed to state institutions.

In 1981, of 19,290 adults committed to state institutions:

- 90.6 percent (17,482) were new commitments.
- 9.4 percent (1,808) were parolees returned with new commitments.

And,

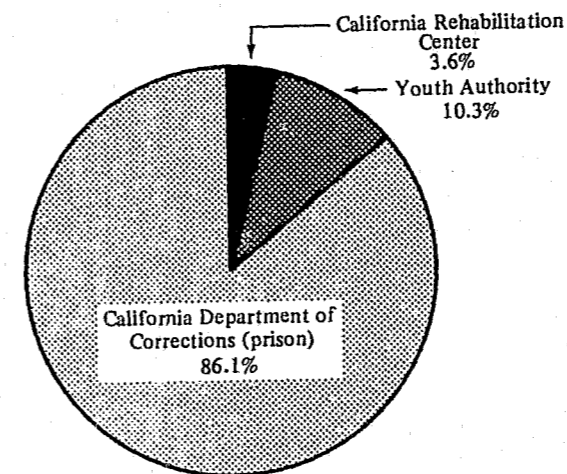
- 86.1 percent (16,601) were committed to CDC (prison).

- 3.6 percent (695) were committed to CRC.

- 10.3 percent (1,994) were committed to CYA.

The rise in commitments to state institutions over the last five years is most likely due to changes in sentencing practices. In 1977, the determinate sentence law was passed, which required that a specific sentence be issued. In addition, several new laws have been passed requiring that those convicted of certain crimes must be sentenced to prison. An example would be using a gun in the commission of a crime.

ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1981



Source: Table 51.

**JUVENILE
JUSTICE
SYSTEM**

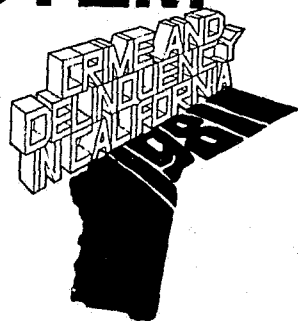


TABLE 9
INITIAL REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1974 AND 1976-1981
Source of Referral, Disposition, Sex, and Initial Referral Index

Source of referral, disposition, sex, and initial referral index	1974		1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976- 1981	1980- 1981
TOTAL	178,332	100.0	161,170	100.0	149,215	100.0	142,975	100.0	145,863	100.0	144,268	100.0	139,205	100.0	-13.6	-3.5
Source of referral																
Law enforcement . .	159,286	89.3	147,766	91.7	137,108	91.9	131,277	91.8	135,360	92.8	133,019	92.2	128,127	92.0	-13.3	-3.7
Schools	5,415	3.0	1,015	.6	1,210	.8	1,126	.8	1,068	.7	1,265	.9	1,215	.9	19.7	-4.0
Parents	3,580	2.0	2,682	1.7	1,952	1.3	1,196	.8	909	.6	649	.4	664	.5	-75.2	2.3
Other and unknown .	10,051	5.6	9,707	6.0	8,945	6.0	9,376	6.6	8,526	5.8	9,335	6.5	9,199	6.6	-5.2	-1.5
Disposition																
Closed, transferred .	98,657	55.3	89,937	55.8	76,192	51.1	74,440	52.1	80,180	55.0	79,404	55.0	76,140	54.7	-15.3	-4.1
Informal probation .	25,951	14.6	22,252	13.8	20,493	13.7	20,481	14.3	19,239	13.2	18,453	12.8	17,441	12.5	-21.6	-5.5
Petition filed	53,724	30.1	48,981	30.4	52,530	35.2	48,054	33.6	46,444	31.8	46,411	32.2	45,624	32.8	-6.9	-1.7
Sex																
Male	127,329	71.4	119,396	74.1	114,261	76.6	110,283	77.1	113,915	78.1	113,529	78.7	109,063	78.3	-8.7	-3.9
Female	51,003	28.6	41,774	25.9	34,954	23.4	32,692	22.9	31,948	21.9	30,739	21.3	30,142	21.7	-27.8	-1.9
Initial Referral Index (base year 1974 = 100)																
Total	100.0		90.4		83.7		80.2		81.8		80.9		78.1		-13.6	-3.5

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

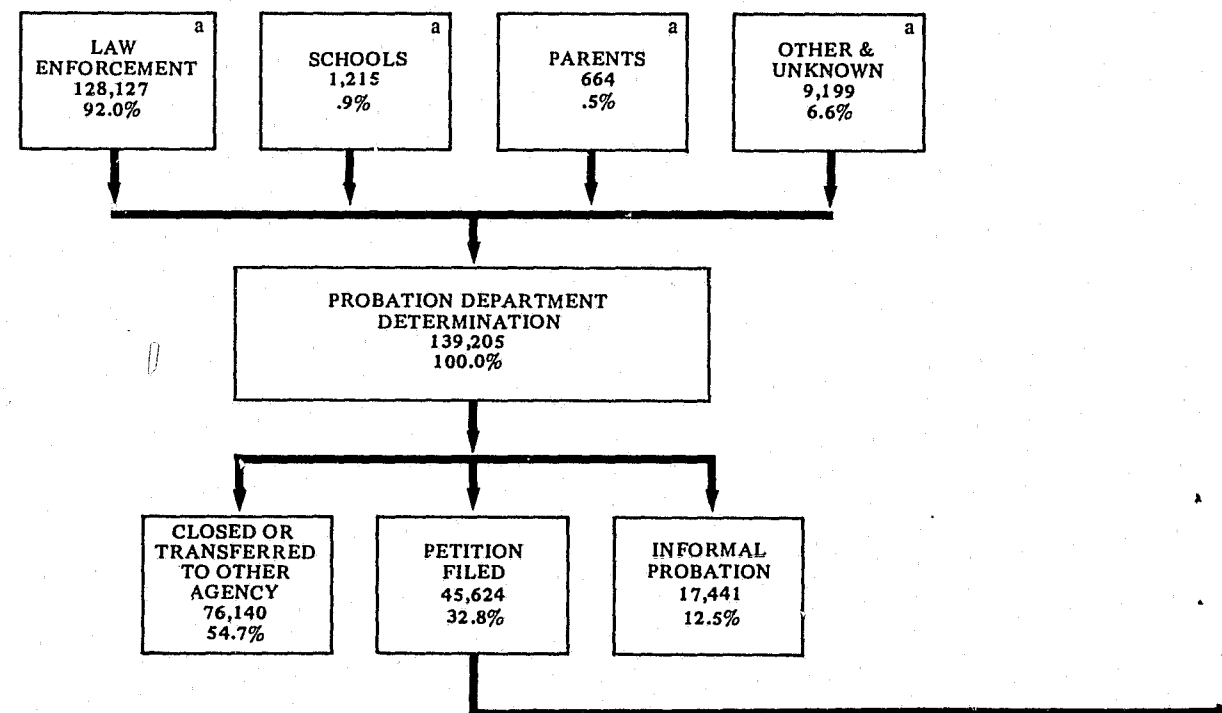
JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

The juvenile justice system in California is different from the adult system in both the type of offenders received and in the manner in which it processes them.

The juvenile justice system receives and processes persons under 18 years of age who have either violated criminal statutes or have committed "status offenses." Status offenses are those acts which are offenses only when committed by a juvenile, such as incorrigibility, truancy, and runaway.

The data shown in this report cover only a portion of the referrals to the juvenile justice system; that is, just the initial (new) referrals. Not included are rereferrals which occur while the juvenile

DISPOSITION OF INITIAL REFERRALS, 1981



^aSources from which delinquent juveniles were initially referred to California probation departments.

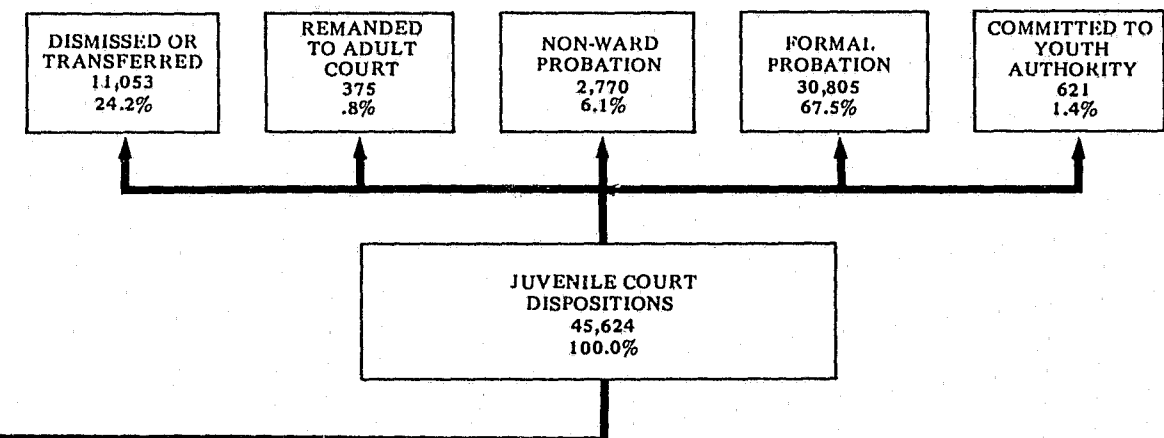
JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

is currently on informal, non-ward, or formal probation. These rereferrals are the result of new offenses being alleged while the juvenile is on probation status. Generally, rereferrals receive harsher sentences than initial referrals. Although the total number of rereferrals is not known, subsequent petitions were filed on approximately 26,000 rereferrals who were adjudicated in juvenile court.

In 1980, the new juvenile justice reporting program was expanded to 54 counties. The program requires all delinquency referrals be reported, for both new and active cases. However, four large counties (Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara) were still reporting in the old format that compiles

information only on initial referrals and some select rereferrals of active cases. While rereferrals comprise a large part of the system's overall activities, initial referral data are the only fully compatible elements contained within both old and new formats, limiting statewide information to such data until all 58 counties are using the new reporting program. Rereferral data are shown in county profiles for the 54 counties. The Criminal Justice Profile is a supplement to this publication.

System processes are shown in the flow chart below. Initial referrals of law violators and status offenders are made to county probation departments by law enforcement agencies, schools, parents, and "other" sources.



Source: Tables 9 and 51.

JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

INITIAL REFERRALS

Initial referrals are made when juveniles are not on probation or parole at the time of the referral. The term, initial referral, does not imply that the juvenile has not previously been in trouble with the law.

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 3.5 percent decrease in the number of initial referrals.

From 1976 to 1981:

- There was a 13.6 percent decrease in the number of initial referrals.

In 1981, of 139,205 initial referrals to probation departments:

- 92.0 percent (128,127) were made by law enforcement agencies.
- .9 percent (1,215) were made by schools.

- .5 percent (664) were made by parents.

- 6.6 percent (9,199) were made by "other and unknown" sources.

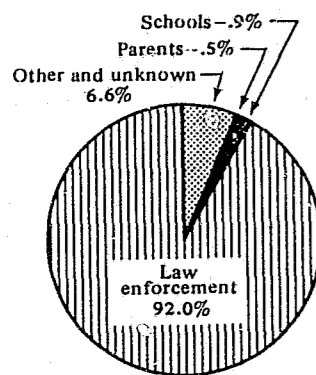
And,

- 78.3 percent (109,063) of the referrals were male.

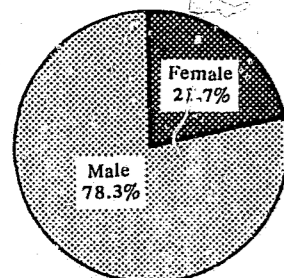
- 21.7 percent (30,142) of the referrals were female.

On January 1, 1977, a major revision to the juvenile court law went into effect. The change did essentially two things. It encouraged the diversion of status offenders from the system and it made certain law violators more responsible for their acts.

SOURCE OF INITIAL REFERRALS, 1981

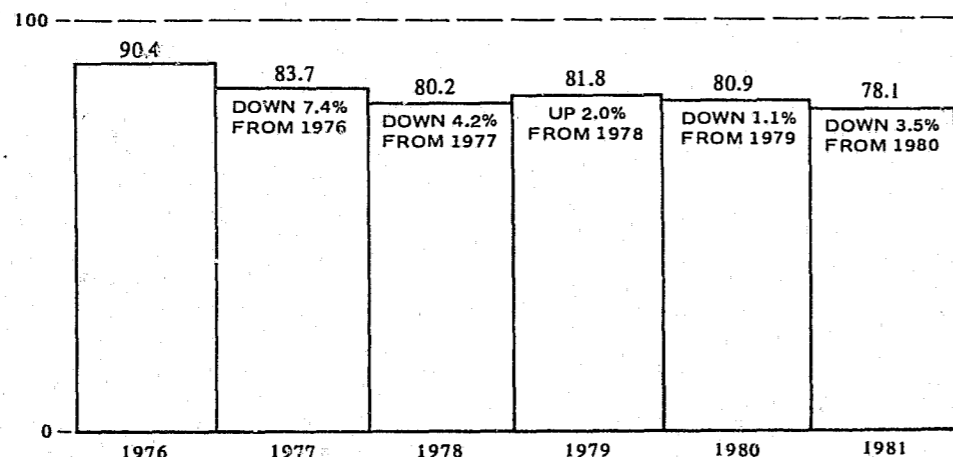


SEX OF INITIAL REFERRALS, 1981



Source: Table 9.

INITIAL REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1976-1981
Initial Referral Index (1974=100)



Source: Table 9.

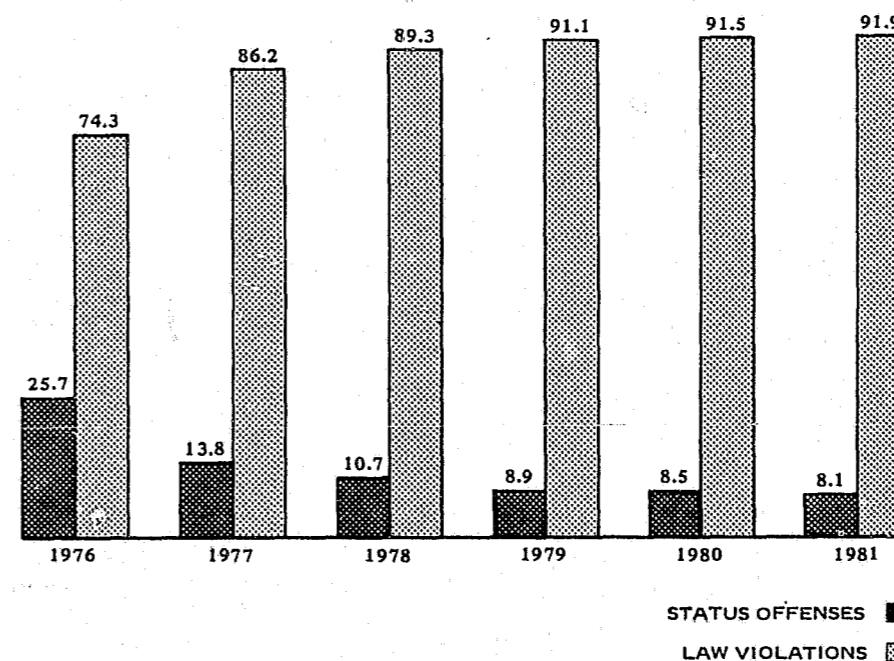
JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

First, the new law encouraged the diversion of status offenders to community programs which, in many cases, were outside the established juvenile justice system. The law change also stipulated that a status offender could not become a law violator solely because the juvenile failed to obey an order of the court.

One major effect of these changes in the juvenile court law thus far has been to reduce status offender referrals to probation. As shown in the chart below, the largest reduction occurred the first year (from 25.7 percent in 1976 to 13.8 percent in 1977) and continued to decrease, but at a slower rate.

Second, the new law stipulated that juveniles 16 and 17 years old, charged with specific felony law violations (murder, arson, armed robbery, forcible rape, kidnapping for ransom, aggravated assault, and certain violations involving discharge of firearms), must be adjudicated in adult court unless it was determined they were amenable to treatment available through the juvenile court. Prior to this change, "unfitness" for juvenile court had to be determined.

INITIAL REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1976-1981
Percent by Offense Category



Source: Table 52.

JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

PROBATION DEPARTMENT DISPOSITIONS OF INITIAL REFERRALS

From 1980 to 1981:

- The proportion of cases closed or transferred decreased from 55.0 to 54.7 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on informal probation decreased from 12.8 to 12.5 percent.
- The proportion of petitions filed increased from 32.2 to 32.8 percent.

From 1976 to 1981:

- The proportion of cases closed or transferred decreased from 55.8 to 54.7 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on informal probation decreased from 13.8 to 12.5 percent.
- The proportion of petitions filed increased from 30.4 to 32.8 percent.

In 1981, of 139,205 initial referrals disposed of by the probation department:

- 54.7 percent (76,140) were closed or transferred.
- 12.5 percent (17,441) were placed on informal probation.
- 32.8 percent (45,624) had petitions filed.

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF INITIAL PETITIONS

As shown in Table 53,

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 2.4 percent decrease in the number of juvenile court petition dispositions.
- The proportion of cases dismissed or transferred decreased from 26.5 to 24.2 percent.

And,

■ There was no change in the proportion of cases remanded to adult court (.8 percent each year).

■ The proportion of cases placed on non-ward probation decreased from 7.4 to 6.1 percent.

■ The proportion of cases placed on formal probation increased from 64.2 to 67.5 percent.

■ The proportion of cases committed to the Youth Authority increased from 1.1 to 1.4 percent.

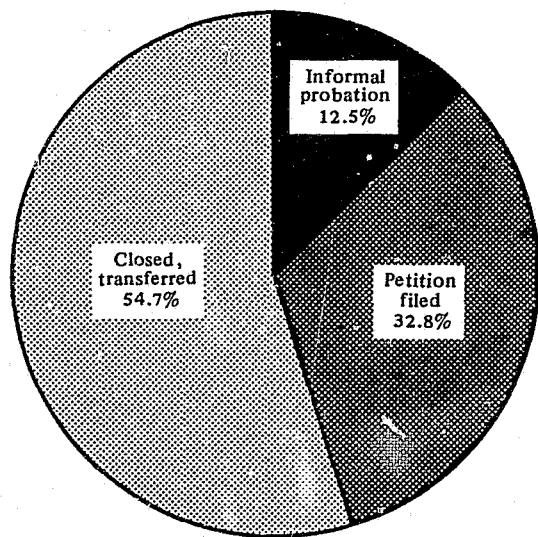
From 1976 to 1981:

■ There was a 13.6 percent decrease in the number of juvenile court petition dispositions.

And,

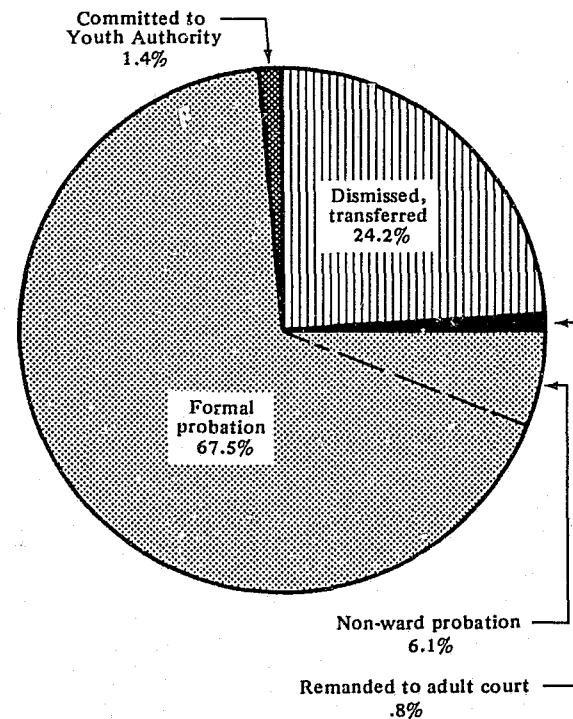
■ The proportion of cases dismissed or transferred decreased from 34.7 to 24.2 percent.

INITIAL REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1981
Probation Department Disposition



Source: Table 9.

JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF INITIAL PETITIONS, 1981



Source: Table 53.

JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

JUVENILE PROBATION CASELOAD

Juveniles are supervised by county probation departments on three levels of probation. They are placed on informal probation or on non-ward probation, which cannot exceed six months; or on formal probation as wards of the court for an indeterminate amount of time.

As shown in Table 54,

From 1980 to 1981:

■ There was a 5.7 percent decrease in the number of juveniles on caseload status.

And,

■ The proportion of informal probation cases decreased from 16.6 to 12.3 percent.

■ The proportion of non-ward probation cases decreased from 2.5 to 2.1 percent.

■ The proportion of formal probation cases increased from 80.9 to 85.6 percent.

- The proportion of cases remanded to adult court decreased from 1.0 to .8 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on non-ward probation decreased from 11.9 to 6.1 percent.
- The proportion of cases placed on formal probation increased from 51.7 to 67.5 percent.
- The proportion of cases committed to the Youth Authority increased from .6 to 1.4 percent.

In 1981, of 45,624 initial petitions disposed of in juvenile court:

- 24.2 percent (11,053) were dismissed or transferred.
- .8 percent (375) were remanded to adult court.
- 6.1 percent (2,770) were placed on non-ward probation.
- 67.5 percent (30,805) were placed on formal probation.
- 1.4 percent (621) were committed to the Youth Authority.

From 1976 to 1981:

■ There was a 2.2 percent decrease in the number of juveniles on caseload status.

And,

■ The proportion of informal probation cases decreased from 18.8 to 12.3 percent.

■ The proportion of non-ward probation cases decreased from 4.5 to 2.1 percent.

■ The proportion of formal probation cases increased from 76.7 to 85.6 percent.

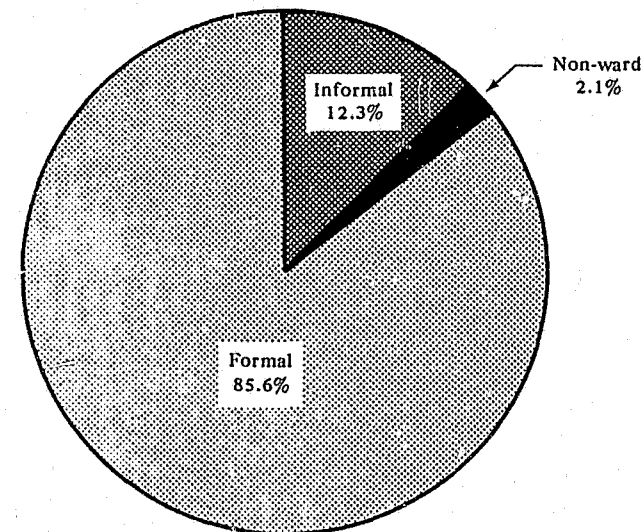
Of 54,609 juveniles on probation on December 31, 1981:

■ 12.3 percent (6,742) were on informal probation.

■ 2.1 percent (1,142) were on non-ward probation.

■ 85.6 percent (46,725) were on formal probation.

STATUS OF ACTIVE JUVENILE CASES ON DECEMBER 31, 1981
Type of Probation



Source: Table 54.

JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

REMOVALS FROM JUVENILE PROBATION

In 1981, 52,655 juveniles were removed from probation caseload status or had their status changed as follows:

- 37.5 percent (19,750) were removed from informal probation.

Of these,

- 89.5 percent (17,678) were terminated upon fulfilling probation requirements.
- 10.5 percent (2,072) had petitions filed for not successfully completing probation requirements.
- 4.7 percent (2,453) were removed from non-ward probation.

Of these,

- 86.9 percent (2,132) were terminated upon fulfilling probation requirements.
- 12.8 percent (315) were placed on formal supervision.
- .2 percent (6) had other changes in their status.

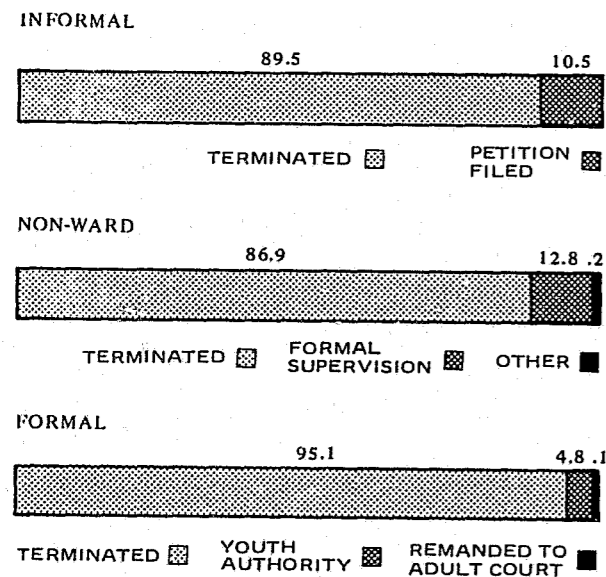
- 57.8 percent (30,452) were removed from formal supervision.

Of these,

- 95.1 percent (28,956) were terminated upon fulfilling probation requirements.
- 4.8 percent (1,449) were committed to the Youth Authority.
- .1 percent (41) were remanded to adult court.
- Six juveniles had other changes in their status.

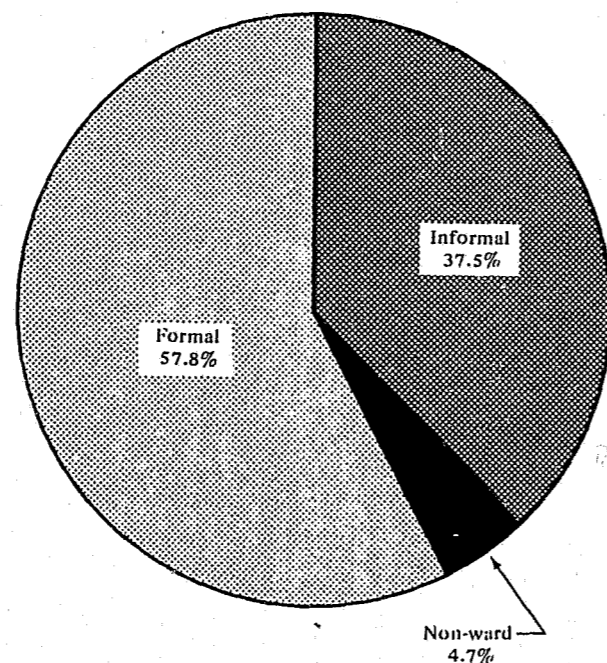
REMOVALS FROM JUVENILE PROBATION, 1981

TYPE OF PROBATION AND REASON FOR REMOVAL



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 56.

TYPE OF PROBATION



Source: Table 55.

JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

JUVENILE DETENTION

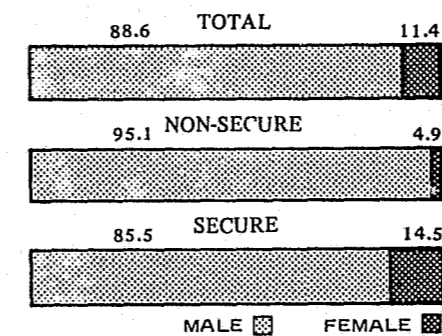
County level detention facilities are used to house juveniles prior to a petition hearing and to provide treatment facilities after court or probation department determinations. These facilities are classified as "secure" and "nonsecure." Secure facilities, such as juvenile halls, camps, and ranches, are to be used solely for law violators. Status offenders may be held in a secure facility, prior to a hearing, for strictly limited time periods and under certain circumstances, such as locating and notifying parents, checking for warrants, or when the juvenile is a danger to himself or society. Nonsecure facilities, such as shelter care or crisis resolution homes, can be used for both law violators and status offenders.

As shown in Table 57,

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a 4.0 percent increase in the number of juveniles in county probation detention facilities.

JUVENILE POPULATION IN COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES, 1981 Sex by Type of Facility



Source: Table 57.

- There was a 3.2 percent decrease in the number of juveniles detained in nonsecure facilities, and a 7.8 percent increase in those detained in secure facilities.

And,

- There was a 1.4 percent decrease in the number of males and a 28.4 percent decrease in the number of females detained in nonsecure facilities.
- There was an 8.2 percent increase in the number of males and a 5.6 percent increase in the number of females detained in secure facilities.

In 1981, of 7,092 juveniles in county probation detention facilities:

- 32.1 percent (2,275) were detained in nonsecure facilities.
- 67.9 percent (4,817) were detained in secure facilities.

And,

- 88.6 percent (6,283) of juveniles in county probation detention facilities were male.

- 11.4 percent (809) of juveniles in county probation detention facilities were female.
- 95.1 percent (2,164) of the juveniles detained in nonsecure facilities were male.
- 4.9 percent (111) of the juveniles detained in nonsecure facilities were female.
- 85.5 percent (4,119) of the juveniles detained in secure facilities were male.
- 14.5 percent (698) of the juveniles detained in secure facilities were female.

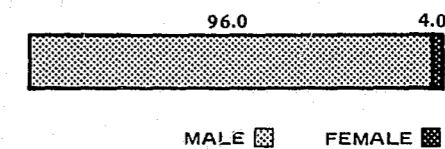
As shown in Table 58, From 1980 to 1981:

- There was an 11.5 percent increase in the number of wards in Youth Authority institutions.
- There was an 11.0 percent increase in the number of males and a 24.1 percent increase in the number of females.

Of the 5,930 Youth Authority wards in institutions on December 31, 1981:

- 96.0 percent (5,693) were male.
- 4.0 percent (237) were female.

YOUTH AUTHORITY WARDS IN INSTITUTIONS, 1981



Source: Table 58.

**CRIMINAL
JUSTICE
AGENCY
EXPENDITURES
AND
PERSONNEL**



TABLE 10
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1973-74 AND 1975-76 THROUGH 1980-81
Agency and Expenditure Index
(Data Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Agency	Fiscal year							Percent change	
	1973-74	1975-76	1976-77	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1975/76- 1980/81	1979/80- 1980/81
TOTAL ^a	\$1,829,886	\$2,312,906	\$2,596,473	\$2,888,394	\$3,070,469	\$3,784,880	\$4,363,358	88.7	15.3
Law enforcement	1,018,333	1,284,178	1,418,008	1,579,537	1,661,488	2,058,821	2,400,827	87.0	16.6
California Highway Patrol	153,377	186,423	201,443	219,193	216,735	275,244	295,087	58.3	7.2
Police departments	602,521	775,264	852,245	956,284	1,043,978	1,271,643	1,530,328	97.4	20.3
Sheriffs' departments	257,869	316,594	357,710	396,959	393,516	503,661	565,706	78.7	12.3
California State Police	4,566	5,897	6,610	7,101	7,259	8,273	9,706	64.6	17.3
Prosecution ^b	67,162	93,364	128,716	148,676	165,848	205,571	232,125	148.6	12.9
Public defense	29,555	37,018	47,387	54,795	55,961	74,906	84,066	127.1	12.2
Courts	124,562	149,572	177,109	191,840	198,308	236,626	274,245	83.4	15.9
Superior	49,973	57,344	69,996	76,920	79,066	96,346	111,488	94.4	15.7
Municipal	65,108	81,856	98,657	106,554	110,827	130,781	152,276	86.0	16.4
Justice	9,481	10,372	8,456	8,366	8,415	9,499	10,481	1.0	10.3
Court-related	55,937	67,500	78,643	87,737	92,418	114,709	131,582	94.9	14.7
Constables and marshals	20,792	21,481	27,159	29,546	30,795	40,159	44,602	107.6	11.1
Court reporters and transcripts	882	931	1,073	1,193	1,313	1,441	1,710	83.7	18.7
County clerks	27,266	35,938	39,734	44,712	45,794	54,938	62,552	74.1	13.9
Grand juries	1,593	1,969	2,016	2,101	2,037	2,044	2,240	13.8	9.6
Law libraries	110	199	167	158	135	187	216	8.5	15.5
All other ^c	5,294	6,982	8,494	10,027	12,344	15,940	20,262	190.2	27.1
Corrections	534,337	681,274	746,610	825,809	896,446	1,094,247	1,240,513	82.1	13.4
Jail and rehabilitation	97,405	114,815	125,153	154,328	180,514	216,342	262,366	128.5	21.3
Probation departments	182,719	237,292	256,019	269,813	260,814	321,015	355,252	49.7	10.7
Department of Corrections	167,148	218,703	246,764	277,180	283,524	333,482	400,813	83.3	20.2
Youth Authority	87,065	110,464	118,674	124,488	171,594	223,408	222,082	101.0	-6
Expenditure Index (base Fiscal Year 1973-74 = 100)									
Total	100.0	126.4	141.9	157.8	167.8	206.8	238.4	88.6	15.3

^aExpenditures include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. Monies spent for building construction or derived from federal and state grants are not included.

^bPrior to Fiscal Year 1975-76 family support expenditures were not fully reported.

^cIncludes cost for Juvenile Justice Commission, Delinquency Prevention Commission, jurors and interpreters, examination of the insane, juvenile court referees, jury commissioners, and other court-related expenses.

Note: Expenditure data for the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

Sources: State of California Governor's Budget.

Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities and Counties in California, State Controller's Office.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL, 1976-1981

Expenditure and personnel data were collected by the Bureau and grouped into the following criminal justice agency categories: law enforcement, prosecution, public defense, courts, and corrections.

Criminal justice agency expenditures are fiscal year data obtained from the Governor's Budget and publications by the State Controller's Office. These data include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. They do not include monies derived from federal and state grants or expended for building construction.

EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1975-76 - 1980-81

From Fiscal Year 1979-80 to Fiscal Year 1980-81:

- There was a 15.3 percent increase in total criminal justice agency expenditures reported.
- There was a 16.6 percent increase in law enforcement agency expenditures, the largest percent increase in any criminal justice agency category. In this category, police departments showed the largest increase in expenditures (20.3 percent).

- There was a 12.9 percent increase in prosecution agency expenditures.
- There was a 12.2 percent increase in public defense agency expenditures.
- There was a 15.9 percent increase in court expenditures. Municipal courts showed the largest increase (16.4 percent).
- There was a 14.7 percent increase in court-related expenditures.
- There was a 13.4 percent increase in expenditures by state and local correctional agencies, with the Youth Authority showing the only decrease (.6 percent).

From Fiscal Year 1975-76 to Fiscal Year 1980-81:

- There was an 88.6 percent increase in total criminal justice agency expenditures reported.
- There was an 87.0 percent increase in law enforcement agency expenditures. These expenditures accounted for over half of each year's total criminal justice agency expenditures.
- There was a 148.6 percent increase in prosecution agency expenditures, the largest percent increase of any criminal justice agency category.
- There was a 127.1 percent increase in public defense agency expenditures.

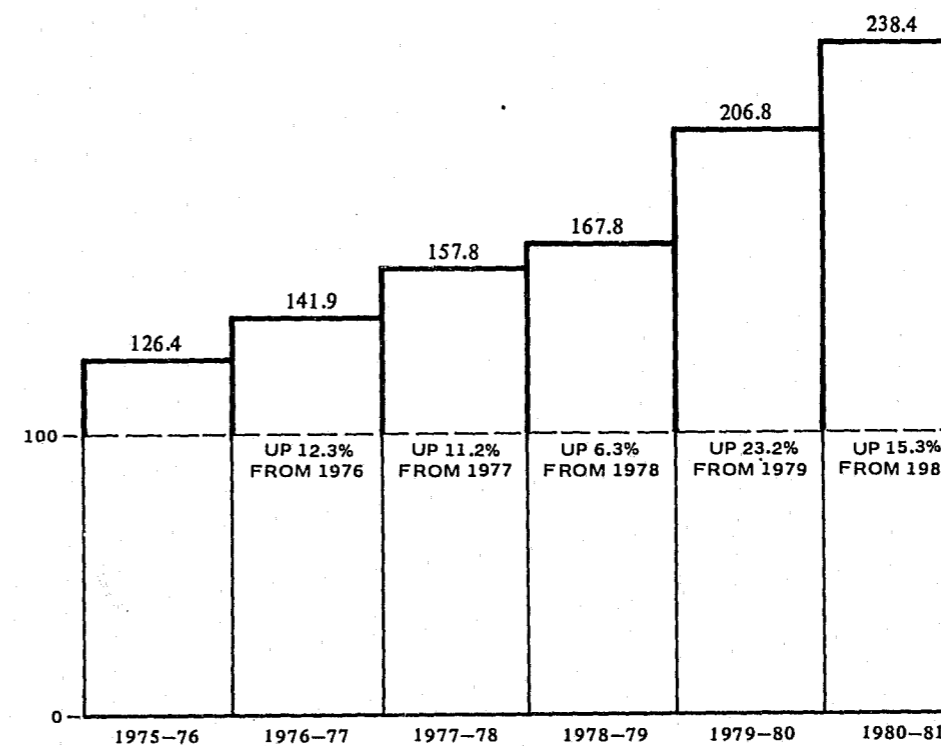
- There was an 83.4 percent increase in court expenditures.
- There was a 94.9 percent increase in court-related expenditures.
- There was an 82.1 percent increase in expenditures by state and local correctional agencies.

As noted, expenditures for categories of prosecution and public defense showed the largest percent increases. However, these agencies combined accounted for less than eight percent of each year's total criminal justice agency expenditures.

In Fiscal Year 1980-81, of \$4.4 billion expenditures reported by criminal justice agencies:

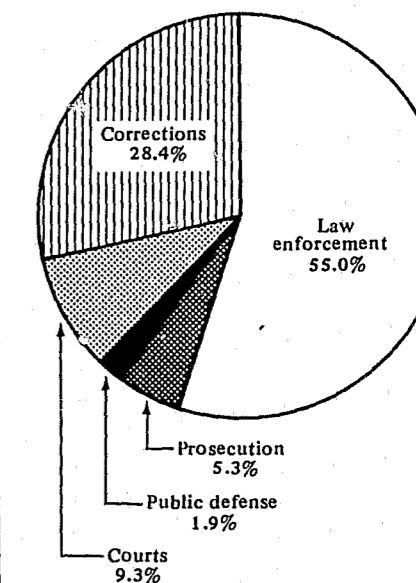
- 55.0 percent (\$2.4 billion) was spent by law enforcement agencies.
- 5.3 percent (\$232.1 million) was spent by prosecution agencies.
- 1.9 percent (\$84.1 million) was spent by public defense agencies.
- 9.3 percent (\$405.8 million) was spent by courts and court-related agencies. Courts spent \$274.2 million, and court-related agencies spent \$131.6 million.
- 28.4 percent (\$1.2 billion) was spent by state and local correctional agencies.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1975-76 THROUGH 1980-81
Expenditure Index (1973-74=100)



Source: Table 10.

TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEAR, 1980-81
By Type of Agency



Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

Source: Table 5.



TABLE 11
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1974 AND 1976-1981
Agency and Personnel Index

Agency and personnel index	Year							Percent change	
	1974	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1976-1981	1980-1981
TOTAL	90,684	96,475	98,867	97,604	97,687	101,543	102,045	5.8	.5
Law enforcement	62,020	64,060	65,971	64,928	65,120	67,056	69,158	8.0	3.1
Sworn									
Number	46,925	47,596	48,521	48,203	48,028	48,740	49,945	4.9	2.5
Percent	75.7	74.3	73.5	74.2	73.8	72.7	72.2		
Civilian									
Number	15,095	16,464	17,450	16,725	17,092	18,316	19,213	16.7	4.9
Percent	24.3	25.7	26.5	25.8	26.2	27.3	27.8		
Police departments	34,822	36,030	37,011	36,198	36,313	37,474	38,310	6.3	2.2
Sworn	26,604	26,976	27,286	27,142	26,977	27,478	28,103	4.2	2.3
Civilian	8,218	9,054	9,725	9,056	9,336	9,996	10,207	12.7	2.1
Sheriffs' departments	18,961	20,253	21,309	21,215	21,270	21,832	22,909	13.1	4.9
Sworn	14,132	14,790	15,535	15,390	15,528	15,653	16,305	10.2	4.2
Civilian	4,829	5,463	5,774	5,825	5,742	6,179	6,604	20.9	6.8
California Highway Patrol	7,484	7,012	6,930	6,722	6,721	6,925	7,052	.6	1.8
Sworn	5,555	5,203	5,130	5,044	4,925	5,033	4,916	-5.5	-2.3
Civilian	1,929	1,809	1,800	1,678	1,796	1,892	2,136	18.1	12.9
Other law enforcement agencies	753	765	721	793	816	825	887	15.9	7.5
Sworn	634	627	570	627	598	576	621	-1.0	7.8
Civilian	119	138	151	166	218	249	266	92.8	6.8
Prosecution ^a	4,352	6,183	6,809	6,806	6,916	7,272	7,184	16.2	-1.2
Attorneys	1,671	1,824	2,014	1,957	1,970	2,033	2,068	13.4	1.7
Investigators	655	975	967	905	883	890	875	-10.3	-1.7
Clerical and all other	2,026	3,384	3,828	3,944	4,063	4,349	4,241	25.3	-2.5
Public defense	1,559	1,680	1,784	1,782	1,766	1,893	1,929	14.8	1.9
Attorneys	978	1,069	1,109	1,125	1,103	1,172	1,212	13.4	3.4
Investigators	171	199	214	222	215	225	241	21.1	7.1
Clerical and all other	410	412	461	435	448	496	476	15.5	-4.0
Courts	1,215	1,278	1,269	1,276	1,302	1,352	1,350	5.6	-.1
Superior	573	619	647	646	659	705	705	13.9	.0
Judgeship	478	521	542	551	561	607	607	16.5	.0
Auxiliary ^b	95	98	105	95	98	98	98	.0	.0
Municipal	428	483	510	526	541	547	547	13.2	.0
Judgeship	384	426	447	455	466	472	472	10.8	.0
Auxiliary ^b	44	57	63	71	75	75	75	31.6	.0
Justice - Judgeship	214	176	112	104	102	100	98	-44.3	-2.0
Corrections	21,538	23,274	23,034	22,812	22,583	23,970	22,424	-3.7	-6.4
Probation departments ^c	9,826	10,950	10,631	10,199	9,873	10,939	9,460	-13.6	-13.5
Probation officers	6,598	8,045	7,678	7,192	6,577	-	6,046	-24.8	-
All other	3,228	2,905	2,953	3,007	3,296	-	3,414	17.5	-
Department of Corrections	7,960	8,285	8,302	8,519	8,435	8,558	8,462	2.1	-1.1
Correctional officers	4,134	4,063	4,063	4,057	4,063	4,510	4,405	6.6	-2.3
Parole officers	576	606	576	558	495	481	441	-27.2	-8.3
Guidance, counseling, and all other	3,250	3,545	3,663	3,904	3,877	3,567	3,616	2.0	1.4
Youth Authority	3,752	4,039	4,101	4,094	4,275	4,473	4,502	11.5	.6
Correctional officers	471	640	585	601	662	683	714	11.6	4.5
Parole officers	431	478	478	472	464	477	448	-6.3	-6.1
Guidance, counseling, and all other	2,850	2,921	3,038	3,021	3,149	3,313	3,340	14.3	.8
Personnel Index (base year 1974 = 100)									
Total criminal justice agency personnel	100.0	106.4	109.0	107.6	107.7	112.0	112.5	5.7	.4
Law enforcement personnel	100.0	103.3	106.4	104.7	105.0	108.1	111.5	7.9	3.1
Sworn	100.0	101.4	103.4	102.7	102.4	103.9	106.4	4.9	2.4
Civilian	100.0	109.1	115.6	110.8	113.2	121.3	127.3	16.7	4.9

^aPrior to 1976, family support personnel were not fully reported.
^bIn order to permit meaningful comparisons of workload, full-time court commissioners and referees employed by courts were included as auxiliary judicial positions. This treatment assumes that these court officers were available to handle matters which would have otherwise required the full-time effort of an equivalent number of judges.
^cProbation departments classification counts, compiled by the Youth Authority, were not available for 1980.
 Notes: Lawrence Radiation Laboratory reported 265 law enforcement personnel in 1980 and 262 in 1981. Because annual personnel counts are not available for years prior to 1980, these counts are excluded from the total and the personnel index.
 One day count of personnel taken June 30 with the exception of police departments, sheriffs' departments, California Highway Patrol, and University of California Police which were taken October 31.
 As a result of additional information, prosecution, public defense, and probation departments personnel data have been revised from previously published data.
 Personnel in Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.
 Sources: State of California Governor's Budget, Annual Report of the Administrative Office of the California Courts, California Judicial Council, California Public Defender, District Attorney, Law Enforcement and Probation Personnel Surveys, Bureau of Criminal Statistics.

PERSONNEL, 1976-1981

Personnel data were obtained from annual one-day counts of all authorized full-time employees. This year, proportions of sworn and civilian personnel to total law enforcement personnel for the years 1974 and 1976-1981 are shown in Table 11. Also included is an index of total sworn and civilian law enforcement personnel for these years.

From 1980 to 1981:

- There was a .4 percent increase in total criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel reported.
- There was a 3.1 percent increase in law enforcement agency personnel.
- There was a 1.2 percent decrease in prosecution agency personnel.
- There was a 1.9 percent increase in public defense agency personnel.

There was a .1 percent decrease in court personnel. Justice courts showed the only decrease in this category (2.0 percent).

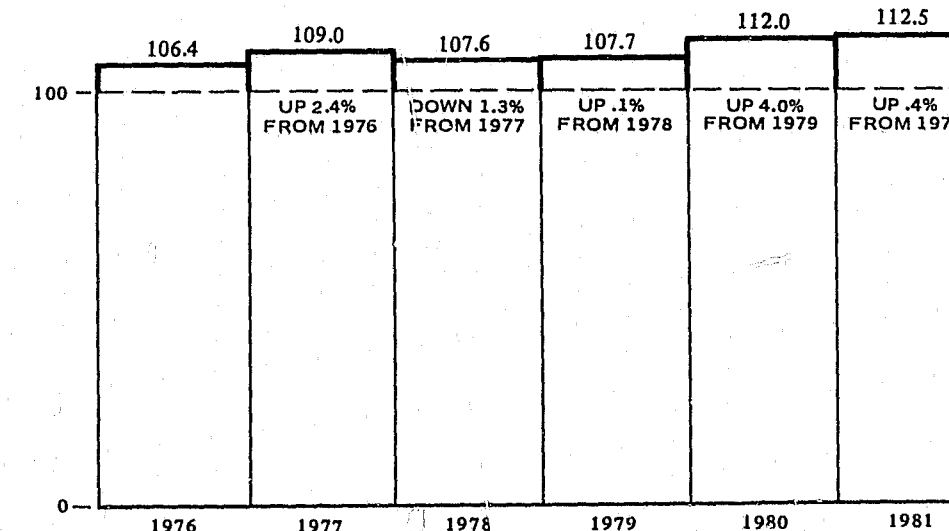
There was a 6.4 percent decrease in state and local correctional agencies personnel.

The largest decrease for any agency (13.5 percent) was in probation departments personnel.

From 1976 to 1981:

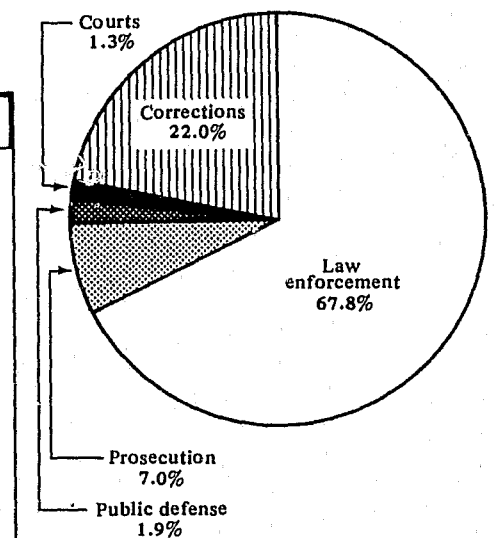
- There was a 5.7 percent increase in total criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel reported.
- There was an 8.0 percent increase in law enforcement agency personnel.
- There was a 16.2 percent increase in prosecution agency personnel.
- There was a 14.8 percent increase in public defense agency personnel.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1976-1981
Personnel Index (1974=100)



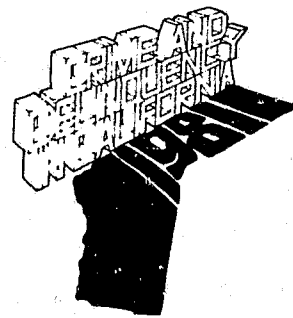
Source: Table 11.

TOTAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1981
By Type of Agency



Source: Table 60.

CITIZENS COMPLAINTS



CITIZENS COMPLAINTS

CITIZENS COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS

Section 13012 of the Penal Code states "The annual report of the department provided for in Section 13010 shall contain statistics showing: . . . (d) The number of citizens complaints received by law enforcement agencies under Section 832.5. Such statistics shall indicate the total number of such complaints, the number alleging criminal conduct of either a felony or misdemeanor, and the number sustained in each category. The report shall not contain a reference to any individual agency but shall be by gross numbers only. . . ."

Section 832.5(a) of the Penal Code requires that "Each department or agency in this state which employs peace officers shall establish a procedure to investigate citizens' complaints against the personnel of such departments or agencies, and shall make a written description of the procedure available to the public."

Because of the individual nature of the requirements of Penal Code Section 832.5, reporting definitions and procedures vary among reporting agencies. The data shown are accurate and complete to the extent that contributing agencies met their reporting obligations.

TABLE 12
CITIZENS COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 1981

Complaints	Number reported	Number sustained
TOTAL COMPLAINTS	8,686	1,552
Total criminal.	605	102
Felony.	188	42
Misdemeanor.	417	60

APPENDIX



KNOWN DATA LIMITATIONS

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS

Offender-Based Transaction Statistics System

Characteristics and Data Limitations

- There is an important difference between arrests compiled through the Bureau of Criminal Statistics (BCS) arrest reporting system and Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS) data on the dispositions of adult felony arrests. Arrest data, as reported on the Monthly Arrest and Citation Register, are based on the year the arrest occurred. OBTS data pertain to the year of final disposition regardless of when the felony arrest occurred, and may be reported a year or more after the actual arrest was made.
- OBTS data do not represent all adult felony arrests or all dispositions at any particular level of the criminal justice system during the disposition year. It is estimated that, in 1981, OBTS reports were received by BCS for approximately 70 percent of the total adult felony arrests which received a final disposition during the calendar year. In spite of this underreporting, the arrest dispositions received generally describe the "statewide" processing of these arrests through California's criminal justice system. However, county and local data should be used with caution since the extent of underreporting may vary between jurisdictions and from year to year.

- In cases where an individual is arrested and charged with multiple offenses, the OBTS system records only the most serious offense at both the time of arrest and the point of conviction. The seriousness of the offense is based on the severity of possible punishment. This and underreporting account for the differences between OBTS counts and statistics generated by the Administrative Office of the Courts, which counts individual acts.
- OBTS data on commitments to state institutions from lower and superior courts may vary from data compiled and reported by other state agencies because of differences in the data collection systems. For example, the California Department of Corrections (CDC) counts the number of defendants actually received by CDC institutions (e.g., prison) even though some may have been committed from one or more counties. The OBTS system, on the other hand, counts each commitment.

ADULT CORRECTIONS

Characteristics and Data Limitations

- The data include only those adults placed on supervised probation.
- Data are limited to original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to persons already under probation supervision in the same county.

- Persons on probation in more than one county or under the jurisdiction of both superior and lower courts are counted more than one time.
- The sources of data for all counties except one are county probation departments' monthly reports (containing summary counts only). The sources of Alameda County data are computer tape records on each probationer who was placed on or removed from probation January through March and monthly summary reports for April through December.

JUVENILE JUSTICE SYSTEM

Characteristics and Data Limitations

- Because of variability in reporting by the Los Angeles County Probation Department, some underreporting occurred in the latter part of 1978, 1979, 1980, and 1981. By agreement with the agency, estimates were developed that more fully represent the number of initial referrals and initial petitions handled by the department. Statewide data for these two types of transactions reflect Los Angeles County adjustments. However, data on offense distributions were not available at the time of publication and the Los Angeles County Probation data are not shown in Table 52 and the corresponding chart. Therefore, they contain data for only 57 counties. This was also true for the last two years' data.
- In cases where a juvenile has multiple petitions filed for more than one offense, only the petition with the most serious offense is recorded. This accounts for the differences between Bureau of Criminal Statistics counts and the statistics generated by the Administrative Office of the Courts, which counts the number of petitions processed.
- In 1981, the new juvenile justice reporting system included 54 counties. Alameda, Los Angeles, San Diego, and Santa Clara counties are still reporting in the old format.

- The number of Los Angeles County juvenile arrests referred to probation was used as a base to determine the approximate number of initial referrals and initial petitions during the year. For the first nine months of 1981, Los Angeles County initial referrals and initial petitions were proportionally consistent with juvenile arrests referred to the probation department. The last three months of initial referrals and petitions were estimated to retain that level of consistency. These annual estimates for Los Angeles County were added to data for the other 57 counties to produce statewide figures.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE GLOSSARY¹

ABSCOND: to leave the judicial jurisdiction without consent.

ACQUITTAL: a judgment of a court, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer, that the defendant is not guilty of the offense(s) for which he was tried.

ADULT: a person 18 years of age or older.

APEAL: a petition initiated by a defendant for a rehearing in an appellate court of a previous sentence or motion.

ARREST: "... taking a person into custody, in a case and in the manner authorized by law. An arrest may be made by a peace officer or by a private person." (P.C. 834)

ARREST INDEX: this index expresses the number of arrests for each year from 1976-1981 in terms of its relationship to the 1974 number of arrests, which is set at 100. The difference between the index number of any given year and 100, whether positive or negative, represents percent change in the number of arrests relative to 1974.

ARREST RATE: the number of arrests per 100,000 population.

BCS CRIME INDEX: this is a number which expresses the crime rate of each year from 1976-1981 in terms of its relationship to the 1974 crime rate, which is set at 100. The difference between the index number of any given year and 100, whether positive or negative, represents percent change in the crime rate relative to 1974.

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS (CDC): the state agency which has jurisdiction over the California Rehabilitation Center and the California prison system.

CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER (CRC): an institution operated by the California Department of Corrections which is designated for the treatment of persons addicted to narcotics or in imminent danger of addiction. Commitment to the facility is by civil procedure only.

CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY (CYA): the state agency which has jurisdiction over and maintains institutions as correctional schools for the reception of wards of the juvenile court and other persons committed from justice, municipal, and superior courts.

CAMPS, RANCHES, HOMES, AND SCHOOLS: county-level juvenile correctional facilities for post-court treatment of juvenile offenders. These facilities are maintained by county probation departments.

CHARGE: a formal allegation that a specific person has committed a specific offense.

CIVIL COMMITMENT: a type of commitment in which criminal proceedings are suspended while a defendant undergoes treatment at the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC) as a narcotic addict; or in a state hospital under the Department of Mental Health as a mentally disordered sex offender or as a person declared insane.

CLOSED AT INTAKE: a case closed by the probation department at the time the juvenile is referred to the department, following an investigation of the juvenile's circumstances and nature of the alleged offense. No further action is taken.

COMPLAINT: a verified written accusation, filed by a prosecuting attorney with a local criminal court, which charges one or more persons with the commission of one or more offenses.

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE: a drug, substance, or immediate precursor which is included in Schedules I through V inclusive, as set forth in Health and Safety Code Sections 11054 through 11058. These would include heroin, marijuana, amphetamines, barbiturates, and psychedelics.

CONVICTION: a judgment, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer or on the guilty plea of the defendant, that the defendant is guilty.

CORRECTIONS: see California Department of Corrections.

COURT: an agency of the judicial branch of government, authorized or established by statute or constitution, having one or more judicial officers on its staff. A court has the authority to decide upon controversies in law and disputed matters of fact brought before it.

CRC: see California Rehabilitation Center.

CRIME: "... an act committed or omitted in violation of a law forbidding or commanding it ..." (P.C. 15)

CRIME RATE: the number of crimes per 100,000 general population.

CRIMINAL COMMITMENT: a type of commitment which results when a defendant is sentenced to prison or the California Youth Authority.

CYA: see California Youth Authority.

DEFENDANT: a person against whom a criminal proceeding is pending.

¹The following glossary terms are intended for this specific publication.

DETERMINATE SENTENCING: sentencing which, by law, requires imposition of a term of imprisonment proportionate to the seriousness of the crime, with sentences uniform for like crimes.

DELINQUENT ACTS: those acts described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602 which involve violations by a juvenile of any law or ordinance defining crime, or the violation of a court order of the juvenile court.

DELINQUENT TENDENCIES: see Status Offense.

DISMISSAL: a decision by a judicial officer to terminate a case without a determination of guilt or innocence.

DISPOSITION - COURT: an action taken as the result of an appearance in court by a defendant. Examples would be: adults - dismissed, acquitted, or convicted and sentenced; juveniles - dismissed, transferred, remanded to adult court, placed on probation, or sentenced to the California Youth Authority.

DISPOSITION - POLICE: an action taken as the result of an arrest. Police dispositions include actions taken by prosecutors and account for a defendant's entry into lower or superior court or the juvenile justice system. Examples of a police disposition are: adults - released by law enforcement, referred to another jurisdiction, or a misdemeanor or felony complaint filed; juveniles - handled within the department, referred to another agency, or referred to the probation department or juvenile court. (Uniform Crime Reports)

DISPOSITION - PROSECUTOR: an action taken as the result of complaints which were requested by

the arresting agency. Dispositions include granting a misdemeanor or a felony complaint, or denying a complaint for such reasons as lack of corpus, lack of probable cause, interest of justice, victim declines to prosecute, witness unavailable, illegal search and seizure, combined with other counts, etc.

DRUGS: see Controlled Substance.

FELONY: "... a crime which is punishable with death or by imprisonment in the state prison ..." (P.C. 17)

FILING: a document filed with the municipal court clerk or county clerk by a prosecuting attorney alleging that a person committed or attempted to commit a crime.

FINE: the penalty imposed upon a convicted person by a court requiring that he pay a specified sum of money.

GRANT: the act of placing an adult on probation.

GUILTY PLEA: a defendant's formal answer in open court to the charge(s) in a complaint, indictment, or information, stating that the charge(s) is true and that he has committed the offense(s) as charged.

INITIAL PETITION: a petition filed in juvenile court for a minor, who is currently not under active probation supervision or on parole from CYA, alleging that the minor has committed a delinquent act.

INITIAL REFERRAL: a juvenile who is not actively being supervised or on CYA parole is brought to the attention of the probation department for alleged behavior under Welfare and Institutions Code Sections 601 or 602.

INTAKE DETERMINATION: the probation department disposition of an initial referral; these are usually "closed or transferred," "informal probation," or "petition filed."

JAIL: a county or city facility for incarceration of sentenced and unsentenced persons.

JUVENILE: a person under the age of 18.

JUVENILE COURT: the court responsible for adjudicating juvenile offenders.

JUVENILE HALL: a county-operated facility used for temporary detention of juvenile offenders pending their court appearance, and in some instances, for short-term (up to 180 days) post-adjudication rehabilitative purposes.

LAW VIOLATIONS: those acts described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602 which involve violations by a juvenile of any law or ordinance defined as a crime.

LOWER COURT: municipal or justice court.

MANDATORY SENTENCING: sentencing mandated by law which limits judicial discretion for specific convicted offenders.

MDSO - MENTALLY DISORDERED SEX OFFENDER: "... any person who, by reason of mental defect, disease, or disorder, is predisposed to the commission of sexual offenses to such a degree that he is dangerous to the health and safety of others ..." (Welfare and Institutions Code Section 6300)

MISDEMEANOR: a crime punishable by imprisonment in a county jail, by a fine, or by both. Under certain conditions defined by Section 17 of the Penal Code, a felony crime can be treated as a misdemeanor.

MONTHLY ARREST AND CITATION REGISTER: a reporting system used to collect information on adult and juvenile arrests. The Arrest Register reports details which identify age, sex, and race characteristics of offenders and creates a link to subsequent court activity.

MUNICIPAL OR JUSTICE COURT: the court of original or trial jurisdiction for the prosecution of persons accused of misdemeanor or certain felony offenses. Also, municipal and justice courts conduct preliminary hearings to determine probable cause in the case of felony offenders who are subject to jurisdiction of superior courts - the felony trial court.

NONSECURE FACILITY: shelter care, crisis resolution home, or counseling and educational centers.

OFFENDER-BASED TRANSACTION STATISTICS (OBTS): a system designed to collect statistical information on the various processes within the criminal justice system that occur between the point of arrest and the point of final disposition.

OFFENSE: the charged offense is the offense for which the defendant was arrested or filed on by the district attorney. The convicted offense is the offense for which the defendant was convicted of or pled guilty to in court. The sustained offense is the offense for which the juvenile court sustains a petition.

PAROLE: the supervision of an offender in the community after early release from a county jail or a state institution.

PETITION: the formal presentation to the juvenile court of information surrounding the alleged offense by a juvenile; similar to a criminal complaint for an adult.

PRISON: a state correctional facility where persons are confined following conviction of a felony offense.

PROBATION: a judicial requirement that a person fulfill certain conditions of behavior in lieu of a sentence to confinement but sometimes including a jail sentence.

PROBATION WITH JAIL: a type of disposition rendered upon conviction which imposes a jail term as a condition of probation status.

PROBATION - FORMAL: a probation grant in which the minor is declared a ward of the juvenile court and placed on formal probation.

PROBATION - INFORMAL: supervision of a minor, in lieu of filing a petition, for a period not to exceed six months. The supervision is based on a contractual agreement between the probation officer and the minor's parents or guardian provided for under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 654.

PROBATION - NON-WARD: a probation grant without wardship from juvenile court for a specific time not to exceed six months as described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 725a.

PROSECUTOR: an attorney employed by a governmental agency whose official duty is to initiate and maintain criminal proceedings on behalf of the government against a person accused of committing criminal offenses.

PUNISHMENT: a minimum sentence for a felony conviction is six months in state prison, maximum is death. Misdemeanor convictions are punishable by imprisonment in the county jail for one day to one year, or by a fine, or both.

REMAND TO ADULT COURT: a juvenile at least 16 years of age is referred to adult court under provisions of Welfare and Institutions Code Section 707 because he is not "amenable" to the treatment available through the juvenile court.

REMOVAL: a case removed from the active caseload and no longer under the supervision of the probation department, or a case not removed but escalated to a more advanced level of supervision.

REREFERRALS CLOSED AT INTAKE: an intake disposition other than a petition filing made for a juvenile already on probation or parole at the time of referral to a probation department for a new arrest.

REVOCATION: cancellation or suspension of parole or probation.

REVOKE: withdraw, repeal, or cancel probation or parole for an adult.

SARB (SCHOOL ATTENDANCE REVIEW BOARD): a school system board which provides a review process outside of and prior to the probation department referral system for juveniles.

SECONDARY GRANT: a subsequent grant of probation in the same court for an adult still on probation for the initial grant. That is, a probation sentence following conviction in a given court on a subsequent offense when the sentence in the same court for the first offense was also probation.

SECURE FACILITY: a facility in which a juvenile is held behind a locked door, gate or fence, or in which some person is responsible for physically preventing the juvenile's escape or departure from the facility.

SENTENCE: the penalty imposed by a court upon a convicted person.

STATE INSTITUTION: a facility for housing defendants that are under the jurisdiction of the state correctional or treatment programs.

STATUS OFFENDER: a juvenile who has been adjudicated by a judicial officer of a juvenile court, as having committed a status offense, which is an act or conduct which is an offense only when committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

STATUS OFFENSE: an act or conduct, described by Welfare and Institutions Code Section 601, which is declared by statute to be an offense, but only when committed or engaged in by a juvenile, and which can be adjudicated only by a juvenile court.

STRAIGHT PROBATION: probation granted to adults with no condition or stipulation that the defendant serve time in jail as a condition of probation.

SUBSEQUENT DISPOSITION: a judicial decision or sentence given at the time of a court return.

SUBSEQUENT GRANT: see Secondary Grant.

SUBSEQUENT PETITION: a petition filed on behalf of a juvenile who is already under the jurisdiction of the juvenile court.

SUMMARY SYSTEM: a data collection method based on gross counts as differentiated from one based on an individual incident count.

SUPERIOR COURT: the court of original or trial jurisdiction for felony cases and all juvenile hearings. Also, the first court of appeals for municipal or justice court cases.

TERMINATED: completed specified term of probation.

TRANSFER: a disposition which transfers a juvenile to another agency within the county such as a welfare department, a health department, a legal aid society, etc. or referral to any agency outside the county including the probation departments of other counties.

TRIAL: a determination of guilt or innocence by a judge, jury, or by the court on the basis of testimony contained in a transcript. There are three types of trials:

COURT: the decision is rendered by the judge.

JURY: the decision is rendered by a panel of the defendant's peers.

TRANSCRIPT: the decision is rendered by the court on a basis of the testimony contained in the transcript of the preliminary hearing held in lower court.

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS (UCR): a federal reporting system which provides data on crime based on police statistics submitted by law enforcement agencies in the nation. The Bureau of Criminal Statistics administers and forwards the data for California to the federal program.

VIOLATION: breach or infringement of the terms or conditions of probation.

YA -- YOUTH AUTHORITY: see California Youth Authority.

OFFENSE DEFINITIONS OF CRIMES REPORTED

FBI CRIME INDEX OFFENSES: seven offenses, because of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to law enforcement were initially selected to serve as an Index for evaluating fluctuations in the volume of crime. These crimes, known as the Crime Index offenses, were murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth Index offense in late 1978. (This definition was taken from "Crime in the United States, 1980.")

ARSON: any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

NONAGGRAVATED ASSAULT: an assault which did not involve the use of a firearm, knife, or cutting instrument, or other dangerous weapon, and there was no serious injury or aggravated injury to the victim.

SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES: offenses most likely to be reported to the police by the public. These offenses are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, theft (\$200 and over), and motor vehicle theft, and are reported according to definitions taken from the F.B.I. Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook.

Crimes Against Persons

Willful Homicide — the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. (Includes murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.)

Forcible Rape — the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. (Includes assaults or attempts to commit forcible rape.)

Robbery — the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by instilling fear.

Aggravated Assault — the unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon and/or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

Crimes Against Property

Burglary — the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. (Includes attempted forcible entry.)

Theft (\$200 and Over) — the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property with a value of \$200 or more from the possession or constructive possession of another. (Except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, worthless checks.)

Motor Vehicle Theft — the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

CONTINUED

1 OF 2

FELONY-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES^a

Homicide - 128,187,187/12022.5, 189,189/12022.5, 190, 192 (except vehicular manslaughter), 192(1), 192(2), 193, 399

Forcible Rape - 220/261, 261, 261(1), 261(2), 261(3), 261(4), 261(5), 261/12022.5, 262, 264, 264.1, 664/261, 664/261/12022.5

Robbery - 211, 211/12022, 211/12022.5, 211/12022.7, 211a, 211a/12022.5, 211a/12022.7, 213, 213/12022.5, 213/12022.7, 214, 220/211, 664/211, 664/211/12022.5

Assault - 69, 71, 148.1 148.3(b), 148.4(b), 149, 151(a)(2), 203, 204, 216, 217, 217.1, 217/12022.5, 218, 219, 219.1, 219.2, 220/203, 221, 222, 240, 240/241, 241, 241/243, 242/243, 243, 243.1, 243.2, 243.4, 244, 245(a), 245(a)/12022.5, 245(b), 245(b)/12022.5, 246, 247, 273a^b, 273a(1), 273d, 273.5, 347, 375(4), 401, 405a, 405b, 417(b), 422, 588a^b, 664/187, 664/189, 4131.5, 4500, 4501, 4501.5, 12301, 12303, 12303.1, 12303.2, 12303.3, 12303.6, 12304^b, 12305, 12308, 12309, 12310(a), 12310(b), 12312, 23110(b) VC

Kidnapping - 157, 207, 207/12022.5, 208, 209(a), 209(b), 210, 278, 278.5(a), 280(b), 664/207/12022.5, 4503

Burglary - 459, 459/12022.5, 459/12022.7, 460, 460/12022.5, 460/12022.7, 461, 461/12022.5, 461/12022.7, 464, 664/459, 664/460, 664/459/12022.5

Theft - 72, 115, 116, 117, 134, 154^b, 155^b, 156, 182(4), 220 EC, 332^b, 334(a)^b, 337.7, 396, 424, 474, 481, 484^b, 484/487(1), 484b^b, 484c, 485, 487, 487(1), 487(2), 487(3)^c, 487a, 487b, 487d, 487e, 487g, 489, 495, 496^b, 496a, 496c, 497, 499c(b), 499d, 500, 502.5, 502.7^b, 503, 504, 504a, 504b, 505, 506, 507, 508, 514, 528, 529, 530, 532, 533, 534, 535, 538, 540, 541, 542, 543, 548, 556 IC, 560, 560.4, 577, 578, 580, 581, 620, 648^b, 664/487, 666, 1733 IC, 4463 VC, 10238.3 BP, 10238.6 BP, 10752 VC, 10855 VC, 11010 BP, 11019 BP, 11022 BP, 11023 BP, 11483(2) WI, 14014 WI^b, 14107 WI, 14403 EC, 17410 WI, 17551 AC, 18848 AC, 18910 WI^b, 25110 CC, 25540 CC, 25541 CC, 27443 GC, 31110 CC, 31201 CC, 31410 CC

Motor Vehicle Theft - 487(3), 664/487(3), 664/10851 VC, 10851 VC

Forgery, Checks, Credit Cards - 366, 470, 470a, 470b, 471, 472, 473, 475, 475a, 476, 476a(a), 476a(b)^b, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484e(4), 484f(1), 484f(2), 484g, 484h(a), 484h(b), 484i(b), 617, 664/470

Other Sex Law Violations

Lewd and Lascivious 288

All Other 220/286, 261.5, 265, 266, 266a, 266b, 266d, 266e, 266f, 266g, 266h, 266i, 267, 268, 285, 286(a), 286(b)(1), 286(b)(2), 286(c), 286(d), 286(e), 288a(a), 288a(b)(1), 288a(b)(2), 288a(c), 288a(d), 288a(e), 289, 311.2(a)^b, 311.2(b), 311.4(b), 314(1)^b, 647a^b, 664/286(b)(1), 664/286(b)(2), 664/286(c), 664/286(d), 664/286(e)

Drug Law Violations

Marijuana - 11354 HS, 11357(a) HS, 11358 HS, 11359 HS, 11360(a) HS, 11361 HS

All Other 4234 BP, 4390 BP, 11152 HS, 11153 HS, 11154 HS, 11155 HS, 11156 HS, 11173 HS, 11174 HS, 11350 HS, 11351 HS, 11352 HS, 11353 HS, 11354 HS, 11355 HS, 11363 HS, 11366 HS, 11368 HS, 11371 HS, 11377(a) HS, 11378 HS, 11378.5 HS, 11379 HS, 11379.5 HS, 11380 HS, 11380(a) HS, 11380.5 HS, 11380.5(a) HS, 11382 HS, 11383(a) HS, 11383(b) HS, 23106 VC

Weapons - 171c, 171d, 626.9, 4502, 12001.5, 12020, 12021, 12025^b, 12090, 12091, 12220, 12402, 12403.7, 12420, 12422, 12450, 12520, 12560

Drunk-Driving 23101 VC

Hit-and-Run 20001 VC

Escape 107, 109, 110, 1257 WI, 2042, 3002 WI, 4011.7^b, 4530(a), 4530(b), 4530(c), 4532, 4532(a), 4532(b), 4533, 4534, 4535, 4550(1), 4550(2), 6133, 6330 WI, 7326 WI

Bookmaking 337a, 337i

Arson 451(a), 451(b), 451(c) 451(d), 452(a), 452(b), 452(c), 453(a), 453(b), 454, 455

All Other Felony Offenses

^aPenal Code Sections unless indicated as follows: AC - Agricultural Code; BP - Business and Professions Code; CC - Corporations Code; EC - Elections Code; GC - Government Code; HS - Health and Safety Code; IC - Insurance Code; VC - Vehicle Code; WI - Welfare and Institutions Code. All other felony offenses also include sections in the Financial Code, Fish and Game Code, and Revenue and Taxation Code.

^bCode section can also be shown as a misdemeanor.

^cCode section can be shown as theft or theft of a motor vehicle.

MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES^a

Assault and Battery - 147, 148, 148.2, 148.3(a), 148.4(a), 151(a)(1), 240, 240/242, 242, 273a(2), 361, 374c, 375(1), 375(2), 375(3), 383, 402a, 417(a), 2652, 2653, 2654, 12304^b

Petty Theft - 484^b, 484b^b, 487c, 487f, 488, 490, 490.5, 502.5^b

Checks and Credit Cards - 476a(b)^b, 484e(1), 484e(2), 484e(3), 484g, 484i(a)

Drug Law Violations 377, 647(f)^c, 4143 BP, 4144 BP, 4145 BP, 4146 BP, 4227 BP, 4230 BP, 4235 BP, 4390.5 BP, 4392 BP, 11150 HS, 11157 HS, 11161 HS, 11162 HS, 11170 HS, 11171 HS, 11172 HS, 11175 HS, 11216 HS, 11217 HS, 11357(b) HS, 11357(c) HS, 11360(b) HS, 11364 HS, 11365 HS, 11377(b) HS, 11550 HS, 11590 HS, 11594 HS, 23105(a) VC, 23105(b) VC, 23105(c) VC, 23105(e) VC

Indecent Exposure - 314(1)^b, 314(2)

Annoying Children - 647a^b

Obscene Matter 311, 311.2(a)^b, 311.4(a), 311.5, 311.6, 311.7, 313.1(a), 313.1(b), 313.1(c)

Lewd Conduct 647(a), 647(d), 647(h), 653g

Prostitution - 315, 316, 647(b), 25601 BP

Drunk 647(f)^c

Disorderly Conduct 647(c), 647(e), 647(g), 647(i), 647b

Disturbing the Peace 171(f), 171(f)(2), 302, 403, 404, 404.6, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 415, 415.5(a), 416, 602.10, 626.2, 626.4(d), 626.6, 626.8(a), 650, 653m, 727, 9051 GC, 11460

Drunk-Driving 23102 VC, 23102(d) VC

Hit-and-Run - 20002 VC

Traffic-Custody - 14601(a) VC, 23103 VC, 23104 VC, 23109(a) VC, 23109(b) VC, 23109(c) VC, 40508 VC, all other traffic

Gambling - 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 327, 330, 330a, 330b(1), 330c, 330.1, 330.4, 331, 335, 336, 337s, 337.1, 337.2, 337.5, 11300

Nonsupport - 270^b, 270a, 270c

Weapons - 467, 468, 626.10(a), 653k, 12021.5, 12025^b, 12031, 12034, 12070, 12072, 12076, 12093, 12094, 12420, 12550, 12551, 12552, 12582

Glue Sniffing - 381, 647(f)^c

Malicious Mischief - 555.1, 587a, 588b, 590, 592, 594(b)(2), 594(a)^b, 594(c), 594.5(a), 603, 604, 605, 606^b, 607, 615, 616, 618, 622, 622½, 625b(a), 10750 VC, 10851.5 VC, 10852 VC, 10853 VC, 10854 VC, 23110(a) VC

Liquor Law Violations - 172a, 172b(1), 172d(1), 172g(1), 172k, 172l, 303, 303a, 304, 347b, 397, 398, 11200, 23121 VC, 23122 VC, 23123 VC, 23300 BP, 23301 BP, 25602(a) BP, 25604 BP, 25607 BP, 25608 BP, 25617 BP, 25620 BP, 25631 BP, 25632 BP, 25657(a) BP, 25657(b) BP, 25658(a) BP, 25658(b) BP, 25658(c) BP, 25660.5 BP, 25661 BP, 25662 BP, 25663 BP, 25664 BP, 25665 BP

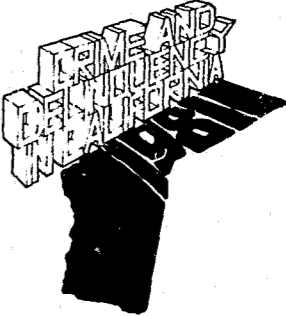
All Other Misdemeanor Offenses

^aPenal Code sections unless indicated as follows: BP - Business and Professions Code; EC - Education Code; GC - Government Code; HS - Health and Safety Code; VC - Vehicle Code. All other misdemeanor offenses also include: Agricultural Code; California Administrative Code; City or County Ordinance; Elections Code; Fish and Game Code; Harbors and Navigation Code; Labor Code; Military and Veterans Code; Public Utility Code; Revenue and Taxation Code; Unemployment Insurance Code; Welfare and Institutions Code.

^bCode section can also be shown as a felony (e.g., with prior).

^cCode section may include those found in any public place under the influence of intoxicating liquor, or any drug, toluene, any substance defined as a poison in Schedule D of Section 4160 BP, or any combination of the above.

**DATA
SECTION**



DATA SECTION TABLES

Table	Page	Table	Page
13 POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1974 and 1976-1981	97	26 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED FOR CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS AND CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY, 1976-1981, By Adult, Juvenile, Category, and Arrest Offense	105
14 THE SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES, 1976-1981, By Category and Offense	98	27 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981, By Category and Arrest Offense	106
15 WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1976-1981, Known Type of Weapon Used	98	28 FELONY DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981, By Adult, Juvenile, and Arrest Offense	106
16 FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1976-1981	99	29 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 and 1976-1981, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Arrest Index	107
17 ROBBERY CRIMES, 1976-1981, By Location and Type of Weapon Used	99	30 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981, By Adult, Juvenile, and Arrest Offense	110
18 ASSAULT CRIMES, 1976-1981, By Type of Assault and Weapon Used for Aggravated Assaults	100	31 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 and 1976-1981, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Arrest Index	111
19 BURGLARY CRIMES, 1976-1981, By Type of Entry, Location, and Time of Day	100	32 ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981, By Category and Arrest Offense	112
20 THEFT CRIMES, 1974 and 1976-1981, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Crime Index	101	33 ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981, By Arrest Offense	113
21 THEFT CRIMES, 1976-1981, By Type and Value	102	34 JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981, By Category and Arrest Offense	114
22 MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1976-1981, By Type of Vehicle	102	35 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981, Category and Arrest Offense by Sex and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee	115
23 STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1980-1981, By Type and Dollar Value	103	36 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981, Category and Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee	116
24 ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981, By Adult, Juvenile, Type, and Level of Offense	104	37 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981, Category and Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee	117
25 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981, By Adult, Juvenile, and Category	104		

DATA SECTION TABLES - Continued

Table	Page	Table	Page
38 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981, Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee	118	49 ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE PROBATION CASELOADS ON DECEMBER 31, 1976-1981, Type of Court	133
39 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981, Arrest Offense by Sex and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee	122	50 ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1976-1981, Type of Court and Reason for Removal	134
40 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981, Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee	123	51 ADULTS COMMITTED TO PRISON, CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER, AND YOUTH AUTHORITY, 1976, 1980, AND 1981, Type of Commitment	135
41 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981, Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee	124	52 INITIAL REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1976-1981, By Disposition and Offense Category	136
42 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981, Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee	125	53 JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF INITIAL PETITIONS, 1976-1981, Type of Disposition	136
43 DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1981, Disposition Level by Arrest Offense and Percent Distribution	128	54 STATUS OF ACTIVE JUVENILE CASES ON DECEMBER 31, 1976-1981, By Type of Probation	137
44 ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1981, Type of Disposition and Sentence	129	55 REMOVALS FROM JUVENILE PROBATION, 1976-1981, Type of Removal	137
45 DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1981, Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense	130	56 REMOVALS FROM JUVENILE PROBATION, 1981, Type of Probation and Reason for Removal	138
46 ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1981, Method of Conviction by Type of Court	131	57 JUVENILE POPULATION IN COUNTY PROBATION DETENTION FACILITIES, 1978-1981, Type of Facility by Sex	139
47 SENTENCES OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1981, Type of Sentence by Convicted Offense	131	58 POPULATION OF YOUTH AUTHORITY INSTITUTIONS, 1978-1981	139
48 STATUS OF ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1976-1981, Percent Distribution of Type of Supervision	132	59 CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1975-76 THROUGH 1980-81, By Type of Agency	140
		60 CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1976-1981, By Type of Agency	140

TABLE 13
POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1974 AND 1976-1981

Year	Population
1981.....	24,196,000
1980.....	23,769,000
1979.....	23,255,000
1978.....	22,839,000
1977.....	22,350,000
1976.....	21,935,000
1974 ^a	21,173,000

^aThe BCS Crime Index is based on the 1974 population.

Note: These population estimates are compiled by the Population Research Unit of the California Department of Finance. In order to provide the most current data, the Department of Finance periodically revises the population estimates.



TABLE 14
THE SEVEN MAJOR OFFENSES, 1976-1981
By Category and Offense

Category and offense	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Seven Major Offenses	907,898	100.0	917,358	100.0	977,985	100.0	1,060,631	100.0	1,192,489	100.0	1,207,549	100.0
Crimes against persons	143,507	15.8	152,827	16.7	164,751	16.8	183,704	17.3	209,903	17.6	208,165	17.2
Crimes against property	764,391	84.2	764,531	83.3	813,234	83.2	876,927	82.7	982,586	82.4	999,384	82.8
Crimes against persons	143,507	100.0	152,827	100.0	164,751	100.0	183,704	100.0	209,903	100.0	208,165	100.0
Willful homicide	2,214	1.5	2,481	1.6	2,601	1.6	2,941	1.6	3,405	1.6	3,140	1.5
Forcible rape	9,552	6.7	10,715	7.0	11,249	6.8	12,199	6.6	13,661	6.5	13,545	6.5
Robbery	59,132	41.2	62,207	40.7	67,920	41.2	75,649	41.2	90,282	43.0	93,638	45.0
Aggravated assault	72,609	50.6	77,424	50.7	82,981	50.4	92,915	50.6	102,555	48.9	97,842	47.0
Crimes against property	764,391	100.0	764,531	100.0	813,234	100.0	876,927	100.0	982,586	100.0	999,384	100.0
Burglary	465,758	60.9	462,736	60.5	485,742	59.7	494,736	56.4	543,846	55.3	539,809	54.0
Theft (\$200 and over)	160,564	21.0	157,781	20.6	174,386	21.4	214,947	24.5	264,192	26.9	297,308	29.7
Motor vehicle theft	138,069	18.1	144,014	18.8	153,106	18.8	167,244	19.1	174,548	17.8	162,267	16.2

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 1.

TABLE 15
WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1976-1981
Known Type of Weapon Used

Type of weapon	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-	1980-
													1981	1981
TOTAL	2,214		2,481		2,601		2,941		3,405		3,140		41.8	-7.8
Unknown	47		51		73		57		88		68			
Total known	2,167	100.0	2,430	100.0	2,528	100.0	2,884	100.0	3,317	100.0	3,072	100.0	41.8	-7.4
Firearm	1,170	54.0	1,380	56.8	1,468	58.1	1,732	60.1	2,011	60.6	1,830	59.6	56.4	-9.0
Knife or cutting instrument ^a	516	23.8	554	22.8	606	24.0	687	23.8	765	23.1	668	21.7	29.5	-12.7
Blunt object ^b	121	5.6	141	5.8	158	6.2	173	6.0	193	5.8	231	7.5	90.9	19.7
Personal weapon ^c	205	9.5	210	8.6	159	6.3	165	5.7	191	5.8	183	6.0	-10.7	-4.2
Other means	155	7.2	145	6.0	137	5.4	127	4.4	157	4.7	160	5.2	3.2	1.9

^aAny instrument used to cut or stab.
^bBludgeon, club, etc.
^cHands, fists, feet, etc.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 16
FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1976-1981

	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-	1980-
													1981	1981
TOTAL	9,552	100.0	10,715	100.0	11,249	100.0	12,199	100.0	13,661	100.0	13,545	100.0	41.8	- .8
Rape by force	6,276	65.7	7,028	65.6	7,257	64.5	7,901	64.8	9,042	66.2	8,902	65.7	41.8	-1.5
Attempts to commit forcible rape	3,276	34.3	3,687	34.4	3,992	35.5	4,298	35.2	4,619	33.8	4,643	34.3	41.7	.5

TABLE 17
ROBBERY CRIMES, 1976-1981
By Location and Type of Weapon Used

Location and type of weapon	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-	1980-
													1981	1981
TOTAL	59,132	100.0	62,207	100.0	67,920	100.0	75,649	100.0	90,282	100.0	93,638	100.0	58.4	3.7
Location														
Highway ^a	24,397	41.3	25,707	41.3	29,489	43.4	35,606	47.1	44,342	49.1	46,706	49.9	91.4	5.3
Commercial ^b	20,722	35.0	21,103	33.9	22,811	33.6	22,608	29.9	26,528	29.4	25,377	27.1	22.5	-4.3
Residence	5,741	9.7	5,967	9.6	6,876	10.1	7,554	10.0	8,478	9.4	8,768	9.4	52.7	3.4
Bank	1,125	1.9	1,202	1.9	1,526	2.2	2,045	2.7	2,026	2.2	2,722	2.9	142.0	34.4
Miscellaneous ^c	7,147	12.1	8,228	13.2	7,218	10.6	7,836	10.4	8,908	9.9	10,065	10.7	40.8	13.0
Type of weapon														
Armed	37,645	63.7	40,083	64.4	43,480	64.0	47,534	62.8	57,742	64.0	58,772	62.8	56.1	1.8
Strong-arm	21,487	36.3	22,124	35.6	24,440	36.0	28,115	37.2	32,540	36.0	34,866	37.2	62.3	7.1
Armed by weapon type	37,645	100.0	40,083	100.0	43,480	100.0	47,534	100.0	57,742	100.0	58,772	100.0	56.1	1.8
Firearm	26,299	69.9	27,182	67.8	29,468	67.8	31,387	66.0	38,807	67.2	38,985	66.3	48.2	.5
Knife or cutting instrument ^d	7,479	19.9	8,108	20.2	8,912	20.5	10,014	21.1	11,778	20.4	11,846	20.2	58.4	.6
Other dangerous weapon	3,867	10.3	4,793	12.0	5,100	11.7	6,133	12.9	7,157	12.4	7,941	13.5	105.4	11.0

^aStreets, parks, parking lots, etc.
^bCommercial house, gas or service station, chain store, etc.
^cChurches, schools, government buildings, trains, wooded areas, etc.
^dAny instrument used to cut or stab.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 18
ASSAULT CRIMES, 1976-1981
By Type of Assault and Weapon Used for Aggravated Assaults

Type of assault and weapon	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-1981	1980-1981
TOTAL	157,379		166,575		177,642		196,248		210,425		207,152		31.6	-1.6
Aggravated assault	72,609	100.0	77,424	100.0	82,981	100.0	92,915	100.0	102,555	100.0	97,842	100.0	34.8	-4.6
Firearm	15,988	22.0	17,339	22.4	18,008	21.7	21,620	23.3	25,346	24.7	23,196	23.7	45.1	-8.5
Knife or cutting instrument ^a	14,485	19.9	15,270	19.7	15,801	19.0	18,418	19.8	19,975	19.5	18,748	19.2	29.4	-6.1
Other dangerous weapon	22,341	30.8	24,252	31.3	26,628	32.2	28,400	30.6	30,324	29.6	28,117	31.0	35.7	.0
Hands, fists, feet, etc.	19,795	27.3	20,563	26.6	22,474	27.1	24,477	26.3	26,910	26.2	25,581	26.1	29.2	-4.9
Nonaggravated assault	84,770		89,151		94,661		103,333		107,870		109,310		28.9	1.3

^a Any instrument used to cut or stab.

TABLE 19
BURGLARY CRIMES, 1976-1981
By Type of Entry, Location, and Time of Day

Entry, location, and time of day	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-1981	1980-1981
TOTAL	465,758	100.0	462,736	100.0	485,742	100.0	494,736	100.0	543,846	100.0	539,809	100.0	15.9	-.7
Force and attempted force.	328,627	70.6	324,181	70.1	342,566	70.5	352,088	71.2	389,394	71.6	385,905	71.5	17.4	-.9
No force (unlawful entry)	137,131	29.4	138,555	29.9	143,176	29.5	142,648	28.8	154,452	28.4	153,904	28.5	12.2	-.4
Residence	318,575	68.4	317,019	68.5	332,414	68.4	328,148	66.3	367,136	67.5	369,216	68.4	15.9	.6
Nonresidence	147,183	31.6	145,717	31.5	153,328	31.6	166,588	33.7	176,710	32.5	170,593	31.6	15.9	-3.5
Daytime	174,259	37.4	170,506	36.8	188,138	38.7	190,839	38.6	212,503	39.1	216,756	40.2	24.4	2.0
Nighttime	163,426	35.1	165,561	35.8	168,750	34.7	174,988	35.4	187,502	34.5	180,967	33.5	10.7	-3.5
Unknown	128,073	27.5	126,669	27.4	128,854	26.5	128,909	26.1	143,841	26.4	142,086	26.3	10.9	-1.2

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 20
THEFT CRIMES, 1974 AND 1976-1981
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and BCS Crime Index

Year	Total	\$200 and over	Under \$200		
			Total	\$50-\$199	Under \$50
1981	920,047	297,308	622,739	265,339	357,400
1980	910,120	264,192	645,928	268,788	377,140
1979	843,468	214,947	628,521	257,103	371,418
1978	771,583	174,386	597,197	236,359	360,838
1977	757,265	157,781	599,484	241,102	358,382
1976	800,980	160,564	640,416	263,084	377,332
1974 (base year)	734,506	110,444	624,062	236,729	387,333
Rate per 100,000 population					
1981	3,802.5	1,228.7	2,573.7	1,096.6	1,477.1
1980	3,829.0	1,111.5	2,717.5	1,130.8	1,586.7
1979	3,627.0	924.3	2,702.7	1,105.6	1,597.2
1978	3,378.4	763.5	2,614.8	1,034.9	1,579.9
1977	3,388.2	706.0	2,682.3	1,078.8	1,603.5
1976	3,651.6	732.0	2,919.6	1,199.4	1,720.2
1974	3,469.1	521.6	2,947.4	1,118.1	1,829.4
Percent change in rate from ^a					
1980 to 1981	-.7	10.6	-5.3	-3.0	-6.9
1979 to 1980	5.5	20.3	.5	2.2	.7
1978 to 1979	7.4	21.0	3.4	6.8	1.0
1977 to 1978	-.3	8.1	-2.5	-4.0	-1.5
1976 to 1977	-7.2	3.5	-8.2	-10.1	-6.7
1976 to 1981	4.1	67.9	-11.9	-8.6	-14.1
BCS Crime Index ^b (1974 = 100)					
1981	109.6	235.6	87.3	98.1	80.7
1980	110.4	213.1	92.2	101.1	86.7
1979	104.6	177.2	91.7	98.9	87.3
1978	97.4	146.4	88.7	92.6	86.4
1977	97.7	135.4	91.0	96.5	87.7
1976	105.3	140.3	99.1	107.3	94.0
1974	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

^aPercent changes in rate were calculated from the BCS Crime Index.

^bThe BCS Crime Index represents crime rates from 1976-1981 with the 1974 rate set at 100.

Notes: Individual crime rates may not add to the total or subtotal crime rates because of rounding.

Because of revised population estimates, rates per 100,000 population and percent changes in rate differ from those previously published.

TABLE 21
THEFT CRIMES, 1976-1981
By Type and Value

Type of theft and value	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-1981	1980-1981
TOTAL	800,980	100.0	757,265	100.0	771,583	100.0	843,468	100.0	910,120	100.0	920,047	100.0	14.9	1.1
Pocket-picking	4,387	.5	4,974	.7	5,403	.7	5,382	.6	6,500	.7	7,719	.8	76.0	18.8
Purse-snatching	9,340	1.2	9,015	1.2	9,999	1.3	10,808	1.3	11,583	1.3	13,769	1.5	47.4	18.9
Shoplifting	107,327	13.4	107,984	14.3	114,361	14.8	116,342	13.8	114,888	12.6	119,028	12.9	10.9	3.6
From auto and auto accessories	319,045	39.8	285,056	37.6	288,785	37.4	325,724	38.6	353,222	38.8	371,586	40.4	16.5	5.2
Bicycles	92,784	11.6	88,022	11.6	76,759	9.9	94,254	11.2	96,968	10.7	91,445	9.9	-1.4	-5.7
From buildings	110,432	13.8	113,895	15.0	120,883	15.7	124,472	14.8	132,508	14.6	135,047	14.7	22.3	1.9
Coin machines	6,244	.8	5,623	.7	5,257	.7	4,957	.6	4,933	.5	4,583	.5	26.6	-7.1
All other	151,421	18.9	142,696	18.8	150,136	19.5	161,529	19.2	189,518	20.8	176,870	19.2	16.8	-6.7
\$200 and over	160,564	20.0	157,781	20.8	174,386	22.6	214,947	25.5	264,192	29.0	297,308	32.3	85.2	12.5
Under \$200	640,416	80.0	599,484	79.2	597,197	77.4	628,521	74.5	645,928	71.0	622,739	67.7	-2.8	-3.6
\$50 to \$199	263,084	32.8	241,102	31.8	236,359	30.6	257,103	30.5	268,788	29.5	265,339	28.8	.9	-1.3
Under \$50	377,332	47.1	358,382	47.3	360,838	46.8	371,418	44.0	377,140	41.4	357,400	38.8	-5.3	-5.2

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 22
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1976-1981
By Type of Vehicle

Type of vehicle	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-1981	1980-1981
TOTAL	138,069	100.0	144,014	100.0	153,106	100.0	167,244	100.0	174,548	100.0	162,267	100.0	17.5	-7.0
Autos	107,648	78.0	109,637	76.1	114,097	74.5	119,649	71.5	120,473	69.0	112,383	69.3	4.4	-6.7
Trucks and buses ^a	12,913	9.4	15,055	10.5	17,806	11.6	22,019	13.2	27,679	15.9	27,721	17.1	114.7	.2
Other vehicles ^b	17,508	12.7	19,322	13.4	21,203	13.8	25,576	15.3	26,396	15.1	22,163	13.7	26.6	-16.0

^aIncludes motor homes.

^bIncludes motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, and trail bikes.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 23
 STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1980-1981
 By Type and Dollar Value

Type of property	Stolen				Percent change 1980 1981	Percent recovered ^a	
	1980		1981				
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent			
TOTAL	\$1,381,488,000	100.0	\$1,488,659,000	100.0	7.8		
Currency, notes, etc.	118,955,000	8.6	122,518,000	8.2	3.0		
Jewelry and precious metals	303,560,000	22.0	319,026,000	21.4	5.1		
Clothing and furs	41,770,000	3.0	47,422,000	3.2	13.5		
Motor vehicles	348,008,000	25.2	386,726,000	26.0	11.1		
Office equipment	18,819,000	1.4	19,672,000	1.3	4.5		
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	113,581,000	8.2	125,045,000	8.4	10.1		
Firearms	14,121,000	1.0	16,512,000	1.1	16.9		
Household goods	34,547,000	2.5	35,332,000	2.4	2.3		
Consumable goods	10,150,000	.7	10,994,000	.7	8.3		
Livestock	1,892,000	.1	2,211,000	.1	16.9		
Other	376,085,000	27.2	403,200,000	27.1	7.2		
Type of property	Recovered				Percent change 1980- 1981	Percent recovered ^a	
	1980		1981			1980	1981
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent			
TOTAL	\$319,516,000	100.0	\$336,446,000	100.0	5.3	23.1	22.6
Currency, notes, etc.	9,832,000	3.1	7,145,000	2.1	-27.3	8.3	5.8
Jewelry and precious metals	19,555,000	6.1	20,931,000	6.2	7.0	6.4	6.6
Clothing and furs	4,307,000	1.3	5,305,000	1.6	23.2	10.3	11.2
Motor vehicles	234,025,000	73.2	254,301,000	75.6	8.7	67.2	65.8
Office equipment	2,005,000	.6	2,606,000	.8	30.0	10.7	13.2
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc.	5,953,000	1.9	6,528,000	1.9	9.7	5.2	5.2
Firearms	1,230,000	.4	1,364,000	.4	10.9	8.7	8.3
Household goods	2,293,000	.7	3,705,000	1.1	61.6	6.6	10.5
Consumable goods	872,000	.3	1,001,000	.3	14.8	8.6	9.1
Livestock	400,000	.1	549,000	.2	37.2	21.1	24.8
Other	39,045,000	12.2	33,009,000	9.8	-15.5	10.4	8.2

^a Percent recovered is the ratio of the value of property recovered to the value of property stolen.
 Note: Dollar amounts may not balance and percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 24
ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981
By Adult, Juvenile, Type, and Level of Offense

Type and level of offense	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	1,447,750	100.0	1,454,300	100.0	1,432,852	100.0	1,493,433	100.0	1,593,690	100.0	1,694,832	100.0
Felony	327,535	22.6	327,434	22.5	334,965	23.4	357,892	24.0	372,435	23.4	386,461	22.8
Misdemeanor	1,039,453	71.8	1,083,153	74.5	1,064,759	74.3	1,102,716	73.8	1,189,223	74.6	1,279,592	75.5
Status offenses	80,762	5.6	43,713	3.0	33,128	2.3	32,825	2.2	32,032	2.0	28,779	1.7
Adult	1,093,998	75.6	1,139,425	78.3	1,145,323	79.9	1,195,001	80.0	1,306,820	82.0	1,424,097	84.0
Felony	224,532	15.5	224,961	15.5	233,957	16.3	256,467	17.2	274,814	17.2	293,168	17.3
Misdemeanor	869,466	60.1	914,464	62.9	911,366	63.6	938,534	62.8	1,032,006	64.8	1,130,929	66.7
Juvenile	353,752	24.4	314,875	21.7	287,529	20.1	298,432	20.0	286,870	18.0	270,735	16.0
Felony	103,003	7.1	102,473	7.0	101,008	7.0	101,425	6.8	97,621	6.1	93,293	5.5
Misdemeanor	169,987	11.7	168,689	11.6	153,393	10.7	164,182	11.0	157,217	9.9	148,663	8.8
Status offenses	80,762	5.6	43,713	3.0	33,128	2.3	32,825	2.2	32,032	2.0	28,779	1.7

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals because of rounding.
Source: Table 5.

TABLE 25
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981
By Adult, Juvenile, and Category

Category	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	327,535	100.0	327,434	100.0	334,965	100.0	357,892	100.0	372,435	100.0	386,461	100.0
Crimes against persons ^a	69,828	21.3	71,679	21.9	73,427	21.9	81,687	22.8	85,672	23.0	86,067	22.3
Crimes against property	163,552	49.9	164,801	50.3	166,214	49.6	172,326	48.2	176,299	47.3	182,366	47.2
Drug law violations	60,642	18.5	54,997	16.8	57,446	17.1	62,084	17.3	65,101	17.5	67,384	17.4
All other	33,513	10.2	35,957	11.0	37,878	11.3	41,795	11.7	45,363	12.2	50,644	13.1
Total	327,535	100.0	327,434	100.0	334,965	100.0	357,892	100.0	372,435	100.0	386,461	100.0
Adult	224,532	68.6	224,961	68.7	233,957	69.8	256,467	71.7	274,814	73.8	293,168	75.9
Juvenile	103,003	31.4	102,473	31.3	101,008	30.2	101,425	28.3	97,621	26.2	93,293	24.1
Crimes against persons ^a	69,828	100.0	71,679	100.0	73,427	100.0	81,687	100.0	85,672	100.0	86,067	100.0
Adult	53,430	76.5	55,538	77.5	57,906	78.9	64,789	79.3	68,692	80.2	69,717	81.0
Juvenile	16,398	23.5	16,141	22.5	15,521	21.1	16,898	20.7	16,980	19.8	16,350	19.0
Crimes against property	163,552	100.0	164,801	100.0	166,214	100.0	172,326	100.0	176,299	100.0	182,366	100.0
Adult	94,108	57.5	93,924	57.0	96,592	58.1	105,009	60.9	112,140	63.6	121,429	66.6
Juvenile	69,444	42.5	70,877	43.0	69,622	41.9	67,317	39.1	64,159	36.4	60,937	33.4
Drug law violations	60,642	100.0	54,997	100.0	57,446	100.0	62,084	100.0	65,101	100.0	67,384	100.0
Adult	50,747	83.7	46,889	85.3	49,068	85.4	53,742	86.6	57,682	88.6	60,765	90.2
Juvenile	9,895	16.3	8,108	14.7	8,378	14.6	8,342	13.4	7,419	11.4	6,619	9.8
All other	33,513	100.0	35,957	100.0	37,878	100.0	41,795	100.0	45,363	100.0	50,644	100.0
Adult	26,247	78.3	28,610	79.6	30,391	80.2	32,927	78.8	36,300	80.0	41,257	81.5
Juvenile	7,266	21.7	7,347	20.4	7,487	19.8	8,868	21.2	9,063	20.0	9,387	18.5

^aJuvenile arrests for kidnapping are excluded from the crimes against persons category and are included in that of "all other" arrests because statewide data for this offense were not available prior to 1978.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 29.

TABLE 26
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED FOR CRIMES AGAINST PERSONS AND
CRIMES AGAINST PROPERTY, 1976-1981
By Adult, Juvenile, Category, and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Crimes against persons ^a	69,828	100.0	71,679	100.0	73,427	100.0	81,687	100.0	85,672	100.0	86,067	100.0
Adult	53,430	76.5	55,538	77.5	57,906	78.9	64,789	79.3	68,692	80.2	69,717	81.0
Juvenile	16,398	23.5	16,141	22.5	15,521	21.1	16,898	20.7	16,980	19.8	16,350	19.0
Homicide	2,554	100.0	2,561	100.0	2,676	100.0	3,047	100.0	3,263	100.0	4,265	100.0
Adult	2,227	87.2	2,204	86.1	2,331	87.1	2,629	86.3	2,778	85.1	3,673	86.1
Juvenile	327	12.8	357	13.9	345	12.9	418	13.7	485	14.9	592	13.9
Forcible rape	3,547	100.0	3,637	100.0	3,613	100.0	4,433	100.0	4,508	100.0	4,345	100.0
Adult	3,000	84.6	3,064	84.2	3,075	85.1	3,758	84.8	3,836	85.1	3,761	86.6
Juvenile	547	15.4	573	15.8	538	14.9	675	15.2	672	14.9	584	13.4
Robbery	22,094	100.0	22,311	100.0	22,359	100.0	24,569	100.0	26,715	100.0	27,561	100.0
Adult	15,506	70.2	15,938	71.4	16,058	71.8	17,680	72.0	19,361	72.5	20,300	73.7
Juvenile	6,588	29.8	6,373	28.6	6,301	28.2	6,889	28.0	7,354	27.5	7,261	26.3
Assault	40,447	100.0	41,802	100.0	43,011	100.0	47,515	100.0	48,955	100.0	47,613	100.0
Adult	31,511	77.9	32,964	78.9	34,674	80.6	38,599	81.2	40,486	82.7	39,700	83.4
Juvenile	8,936	22.1	8,838	21.1	8,337	19.4	8,916	18.8	8,469	17.3	7,913	16.6
Kidnapping ^a	1,186	100.0	1,368	100.0	1,768	100.0	2,123	100.0	2,231	100.0	2,283	100.0
Adult	1,186	100.0	1,368	100.0	1,768	100.0	2,123	100.0	2,231	100.0	2,283	100.0
Juvenile	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Crimes against property	163,552	100.0	164,801	100.0	166,214	100.0	172,326	100.0	176,299	100.0	182,366	100.0
Adult	94,108	57.5	93,924	57.0	96,592	58.1	105,009	60.9	112,140	63.6	121,429	66.6
Juvenile	69,444	42.5	70,877	43.0	69,622	41.9	67,317	39.1	64,159	36.4	60,937	33.4
Burglary	85,555	100.0	82,715	100.0	81,117	100.0	81,476	100.0	84,160	100.0	86,677	100.0
Adult	41,668	48.7	40,069	48.4	40,150	49.5	43,290	53.1	47,346	56.3	51,326	59.2
Juvenile	43,887	51.3	42,646	51.6	40,967	50.5	38,186	46.9	36,814	43.7	35,351	40.8
Theft	37,906	100.0	40,562	100.0	42,291	100.0	46,990	100.0	51,047	100.0	57,079	100.0
Adult	26,984	71.2	28,227	69.6	29,107	68.8	32,604	69.4	35,814	70.2	41,315	72.4
Juvenile	10,922	28.8	12,335	30.4	13,184	31.2	14,386	30.6	15,233	29.8	15,764	27.6
Motor vehicle theft	29,334	100.0	31,126	100.0	32,035	100.0	32,562	100.0	29,514	100.0	26,177	100.0
Adult	15,509	52.9	16,180	52.0	17,632	55.0	18,885	58.0	18,442	62.5	17,419	66.5
Juvenile	13,825	47.1	14,946	48.0	14,403	45.0	13,677	42.0	11,072	37.5	8,758	33.5
Forgery, checks, credit cards	10,757	100.0	10,398	100.0	10,771	100.0	11,298	100.0	11,578	100.0	12,433	100.0
Adult	9,947	92.5	9,448	90.9	9,703	90.1	10,230	90.5	10,538	91.0	11,369	91.4
Juvenile	810	7.5	950	9.1	1,068	9.9	1,068	9.5	1,040	9.0	1,064	8.6

^aJuvenile arrests for kidnapping are excluded from the crimes against persons category because statewide data for this offense were not available prior to 1978.
Source: Table 29.

TABLE 27
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	Number	Percent
TOTAL	386,461	
Crimes against persons ^a	86,067	100.0
Homicide	4,265	5.0
Forcible rape	4,345	5.0
Robbery	27,561	32.0
Assault	47,613	55.3
Kidnapping ^a	2,283	2.7
Crimes against property	182,366	100.0
Burglary	86,677	47.5
Theft	57,079	31.3
Motor vehicle theft	26,177	14.4
Forgery, checks, credit cards	12,433	6.8
Drug law violations	67,384	100.0
Marijuana	20,771	30.8
Other	46,613	69.2
All other	50,644	100.0
Arson	2,141	4.2
Other	48,503	95.8

^aJuvenile arrests for kidnapping are excluded from the crimes against persons category and are included in that of "all other" arrests in order to be consistent with trend data (see footnote a, Table 29).
Source: Table 29.

TABLE 28
FELONY DRUG LAW VIOLATION ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
By Adult, Juvenile, and Arrest Offense

Offense	Number	Percent
TOTAL	67,384	100.0
Adult	60,765	90.2
Juvenile	6,619	9.8
Marijuana	20,771	100.0
Adult	17,143	82.5
Juvenile	3,628	17.5
All other	46,613	100.0
Adult	43,622	93.6
Juvenile	2,991	6.4

Source: Table 29.

TABLE 29
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1976-1981
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Arrest Index

Year	Total			Crimes against persons ^a																	
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total			Homicide			Forcible rape			Robbery			Assault			Kidnapping ^a		
				Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1981	386,461	293,168	93,293	86,067	69,717	16,350	4,265	3,673	592	4,345	3,761	584	27,561	20,300	7,261	47,613	39,700	7,913	-	2,283	-
1980	372,435	274,814	97,621	85,672	68,692	16,980	3,263	2,778	485	4,508	3,836	672	26,715	19,361	7,354	48,955	40,486	8,469	-	2,231	-
1979	357,892	256,467	101,425	81,687	64,789	16,898	3,047	2,629	418	4,433	3,758	675	24,569	17,680	6,889	47,515	38,599	8,916	-	2,123	-
1978	334,965	233,957	101,008	73,427	57,906	15,521	2,676	2,331	345	3,613	3,075	538	22,359	16,058	6,301	43,011	34,674	8,337	-	1,768	-
1977	327,434	224,961	102,473	71,679	55,538	16,141	2,561	2,204	357	3,637	3,064	573	22,311	15,938	6,373	41,802	32,964	8,838	-	1,368	-
1976	327,535	224,532	103,003	69,828	53,430	16,398	2,554	2,227	327	3,547	3,000	547	22,094	15,506	6,588	40,447	31,511	8,936	-	1,186	-
1974 (base year)	402,421	267,904	134,517	68,138	51,108	17,030	2,541	2,175	366	3,463	2,705	758	22,493	14,888	7,605	38,611	30,310	8,301	-	1,030	-
Percent change in number from ^b																					
1980 to 1981	3.8	6.6	-4.4	.5	1.5	-3.7	30.7	32.3	22.0	-3.6	-2.0	-13.2	3.1	4.9	-1.2	-2.8	-1.9	-6.6	-	2.3	-
1979 to 1980	4.0	7.2	-3.7	4.8	6.0	.5	7.1	5.6	16.0	1.7	2.1	-3	8.8	9.4	6.7	3.0	4.9	-5.0	-	5.1	-
1978 to 1979	6.8	9.6	.4	11.2	11.9	8.9	13.9	12.8	21.1	22.7	22.2	25.4	9.9	10.1	9.3	10.5	11.3	7.0	-	20.1	-
1977 to 1978	2.2	3.9	-1.4	2.5	4.2	-3.9	4.5	5.8	-3.3	-7	.4	-6.1	.2	.7	-1.1	2.9	5.1	-5.7	-	29.2	-
1976 to 1977	.0	.2	-5	2.6	4.0	-1.6	.3	-1.1	9.2	2.5	2.2	4.7	1.0	2.8	-3.2	3.3	4.6	-1.0	-	15.4	-
1976 to 1981	17.9	30.5	-9.4	23.2	30.5	-3	67.0	64.9	81.1	22.6	25.3	6.6	24.7	30.9	10.3	17.7	26.0	-11.4	-	92.5	-
Arrest Index ^c (1974 = 100)																					
1981	96.0	109.4	69.4	126.3	136.4	96.0	167.8	168.9	161.7	125.5	139.0	77.0	122.5	136.4	95.5	123.3	131.0	95.3	-	221.6	-
1980	92.5	102.6	72.6	125.7	134.4	99.7	128.4	127.7	132.5	130.2	141.8	88.7	118.8	130.0	96.7	126.8	133.6	102.0	-	216.6	-
1979	88.9	95.7	75.4	119.9	126.8	99.2	119.9	120.9	114.2	128.0	138.9	89.0	109.2	118.8	90.6	123.1	127.3	107.4	-	206.1	-
1978	83.2	87.3	75.1	107.8	113.3	91.1	105.3	107.2	94.3	104.3	113.7	71.0	99.4	107.9	82.9	111.4	114.4	100.4	-	171.6	-
1977	81.4	84.0	76.2	105.2	108.7	94.8	100.8	101.3	97.5	105.0	113.3	75.6	99.2	107.1	83.8	108.3	108.8	106.5	-	132.8	-
1976	81.4	83.8	76.6	102.5	104.5	96.3	100.5	102.4	89.3	102.4	110.9	72.2	98.2	104.2	86.6	104.8	104.0	107.6	-	115.1	-
1974	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	-	100.0	-
Rate per 100,000 population (total) ^{d,e}																					
1981	1,597.2	-	-	355.7	-	-	17.6	-	-	18.0	-	-	113.9	-	-	196.8	-	-	-	-	-
1980	1,566.9	-	-	360.4	-	-	13.7	-	-	19.0	-	-	112.4	-	-	206.0	-	-	-	-	-
1979	1,539.0	-	-	351.3	-	-	13.1	-	-	19.1	-	-	105.6	-	-	204.3	-	-	-	-	-
1978	1,466.6	-	-	321.5	-	-	11.7	-	-	15.8	-	-	97.9	-	-	186.3	-	-	-	-	-
1977	1,465.0	-	-	320.7	-	-	11.5	-	-	16.3	-	-	99.8	-	-	187.0	-	-	-	-	-
1976	1,493.2	-	-	318.3	-	-	11.6	-	-	16.2	-	-	100.7	-	-	184.4	-	-	-	-	-
Percent change in rate from																					
1980 to 1981	1.9	-	-	-1.3	-	-	28.5	-	-	-5.3	-	-	1.3	-	-	-4.5	-	-	-	-	-
1979 to 1980	1.8	-	-	2.6	-	-	4.6	-	-	.5	-	-	6.4	-	-	.8	-	-	-	-	-
1978 to 1979	4.9	-	-	9.3	-	-	12.0	-	-	20.9	-	-	7.9	-	-	8.5	-	-	-	-	-
1977 to 1978	.1	-	-	.2	-	-	1.7	-	-	3.1	-	-	-1.9	-	-	.7	-	-	-	-	-
1976 to 1977	-1.9	-	-	.8	-	-	.9	-	-	.6	-	-	.9	-	-	1.4	-	-	-	-	-
1976 to 1981	7.0	-	-	11.7	-	-	51.7	-	-	11.1	-	-	13.1	-	-	6.7	-	-	-	-	-

DATA SECTION 107

TABLE 29 Continued
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED 1974 AND 1976-1981
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Arrest Index

Year	Drug law violations									All other								
	Total			Marijuana			Other			Total			Arson			Other		
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1981	67,384	60,765	6,619	20,771	17,143	3,628	46,613	43,622	2,991	50,644	41,257	9,387	2,141	1,146	995	48,503	40,111	8,392
1980	65,101	57,682	7,419	20,509	16,266	4,243	44,592	41,416	3,176	45,363	36,300	9,063	2,113	1,070	1,043	43,250	35,230	8,020
1979	62,084	53,742	8,342	19,263	14,725	4,538	42,821	39,017	3,804	41,795	32,927	8,868	2,457	1,175	1,282	39,338	31,752	7,586
1978	57,446	49,068	8,378	17,397	12,891	4,506	40,049	36,177	3,872	37,878	30,391	7,487	2,120	1,038	1,082	35,758	29,353	6,405
1977	54,997	46,889	8,108	17,262	12,861	4,401	37,735	34,028	3,707	35,957	28,610	7,347	1,926	863	1,063	34,031	27,747	6,284
1976	60,642	50,747	9,895	19,284	13,003	6,281	41,358	37,744	3,614	33,513	26,247	7,266	2,004	865	1,139	31,509	25,382	6,127
1974 (base year)	143,896	105,771	38,125	99,597	66,641	32,956	44,299	39,130	5,169	32,176	23,443	8,733	2,267	770	1,497	29,909	22,673	7,236
Percent change in number from ^b																		
1980 to 1981	3.5	5.3	-10.8	1.5	5.3	-14.7	4.5	5.4	-5.7	11.6	13.7	3.6	1.3	7.0	-4.6	12.2	13.8	4.7
1979 to 1980	4.9	7.3	-11.0	6.7	10.4	-6.5	4.1	6.1	-16.6	8.5	10.2	2.3	-14.0	-8.9	-18.6	10.0	11.0	5.7
1978 to 1979	8.0	9.5	-5	10.3	14.5	.7	7.0	7.8	-1.7	10.4	8.4	18.4	15.9	13.2	18.4	9.9	8.1	18.4
1977 to 1978	4.4	4.7	3.3	1.2	.0	2.2	6.1	6.3	4.5	5.3	6.2	1.9	10.0	20.2	1.8	5.1	5.8	2.0
1976 to 1977	-9.3	-7.7	-18.1	-10.8	-1.0	-29.8	-8.8	-9.8	2.6	7.3	8.9	1.1	-3.8	-.2	-6.7	8.1	9.4	2.5
1976 to 1981	11.2	19.6	-33.1	7.7	31.8	-42.4	12.6	15.5	-17.2	51.1	57.1	29.2	6.8	32.5	-12.6	54.0	58.1	37.0
Arrest Index ^c (1974 = 100)																		
1981	46.8	57.4	17.4	20.9	25.7	11.0	105.2	111.5	57.9	157.4	176.0	107.5	94.4	148.8	66.5	162.2	176.9	116.0
1980	45.2	54.5	19.5	20.6	24.4	12.9	100.7	105.8	61.4	141.0	154.8	103.8	93.2	139.0	69.7	144.6	155.4	110.8
1979	43.1	50.8	21.9	19.3	22.1	13.8	96.7	99.7	73.6	129.9	140.5	101.5	108.4	152.6	85.6	131.5	140.0	104.8
1978	39.9	46.4	22.0	17.5	19.3	13.7	90.4	92.5	74.9	117.7	129.6	85.7	93.5	134.8	72.3	119.6	129.5	88.5
1977	38.2	44.3	21.3	17.3	19.3	13.4	85.2	87.0	71.7	111.8	122.0	84.1	85.0	112.1	71.0	113.8	122.4	86.8
1976	42.1	48.0	26.0	19.4	19.5	19.1	93.4	96.5	69.9	104.2	112.0	83.2	88.4	112.3	76.1	105.3	111.9	84.7
1974	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rate per 100,000 population (total) ^{d,e}																		
1981	278.5	--	--	85.8	--	--	192.6	--	--	209.3	--	--	8.8	--	--	200.5	--	--
1980	273.9	--	--	86.3	--	--	187.6	--	--	190.8	--	--	8.9	--	--	182.0	--	--
1979	267.0	--	--	82.8	--	--	184.1	--	--	179.7	--	--	10.6	--	--	169.2	--	--
1978	251.5	--	--	76.2	--	--	175.4	--	--	165.8	--	--	9.3	--	--	156.6	--	--
1977	246.1	--	--	77.2	--	--	168.8	--	--	160.9	--	--	8.6	--	--	152.3	--	--
1976	276.5	--	--	87.9	--	--	188.5	--	--	152.8	--	--	9.1	--	--	143.6	--	--
Percent change in rate from																		
1980 to 1981	1.7	--	--	-6	--	--	2.7	--	--	9.7	--	--	-1.1	--	--	10.2	--	--
1979 to 1980	2.6	--	--	4.2	--	--	1.9	--	--	6.2	--	--	-16.0	--	--	7.6	--	--
1978 to 1979	6.2	--	--	8.7	--	--	5.0	--	--	8.4	--	--	14.0	--	--	8.0	--	--
1977 to 1978	2.2	--	--	-1.3	--	--	3.9	--	--	3.0	--	--	8.1	--	--	2.8	--	--
1976 to 1977	-11.0	--	--	-12.2	--	--	-10.4	--	--	5.3	--	--	-5.5	--	--	6.1	--	--
1976 to 1981	.7	--	--	-2.4	--	--	2.2	--	--	37.0	--	--	-3.3	--	--	39.6	--	--

^aJuvenile arrests for kidnapping are excluded from the crimes against persons category and are included in that of "all other" arrests because statewide data for this offense were not available prior to 1978.
^bPercent changes in number were calculated from the Arrest Index. Because of rounding, these may differ slightly from those calculated from numbers.
^cThe Arrest Index represents the number of arrests reported from 1976-1981 with the number of arrests in 1974 set at 100.
^dIndividual arrest rates may not add to the total or subtotal arrest rates because of rounding.
^eRates are based on annual population estimates (see Data Section, Table 13). Population estimates (by age) necessary to determine adult and juvenile population at risk were not available at the time of publication.
 Note: Because of revised population estimates, rates per 100,000 population and percent changes in rate differ from those previously published.

TABLE 30
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981
By Adult, Juvenile, and Arrest Offense

Offense	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	1,039,453	100.0	1,083,153	100.0	1,064,759	100.0	1,102,716	100.0	1,189,223	100.0	1,279,592	100.0
Assault and battery	47,136	4.5	49,044	4.5	48,766	4.6	53,403	4.8	55,831	4.7	57,470	4.5
Petty theft	116,728	11.2	114,479	10.6	110,127	10.3	115,803	10.5	113,739	9.6	115,660	9.0
Drug law violations	76,528	7.4	76,710	7.1	68,818	6.5	64,146	5.8	65,933	5.5	72,101	5.6
Drunk	223,352	21.5	240,038	22.2	225,796	21.2	235,072	21.3	242,331	20.4	244,839	19.1
Drunk-driving	262,595	25.3	275,995	25.5	277,483	26.1	278,216	25.2	302,868	25.5	326,458	25.5
All other	313,114	30.1	326,887	30.2	333,769	31.3	356,076	32.3	408,521	34.4	463,064	36.2
Total	1,039,453	100.0	1,083,153	100.0	1,064,759	100.0	1,102,716	100.0	1,189,223	100.0	1,279,592	100.0
Adult	869,466	83.6	914,464	84.4	911,366	85.6	938,534	85.1	1,032,006	86.8	1,130,929	88.4
Juvenile	169,987	16.4	168,689	15.6	153,393	14.4	164,182	14.9	157,217	13.2	148,663	11.6
Assault and battery	47,136	100.0	49,044	100.0	48,766	100.0	53,403	100.0	55,831	100.0	57,470	100.0
Adult	33,648	71.4	35,520	72.4	37,244	76.4	39,839	74.6	43,101	77.2	45,141	78.5
Juvenile	13,488	28.6	13,524	27.6	11,522	23.6	13,564	25.4	12,730	22.8	12,329	21.5
Petty theft	116,728	100.0	114,479	100.0	110,127	100.0	115,803	100.0	113,739	100.0	115,660	100.0
Adult	60,150	51.5	60,077	52.5	60,750	55.2	65,426	56.5	67,924	59.7	73,235	63.3
Juvenile	56,578	48.5	54,402	47.5	49,377	44.8	50,377	43.5	45,815	40.3	42,425	36.7
Drug law violations	76,528	100.0	76,710	100.0	68,818	100.0	64,146	100.0	65,933	100.0	72,101	100.0
Adult	56,588	73.9	59,016	76.9	52,815	76.7	49,954	77.9	52,887	80.2	59,447	82.4
Juvenile	19,940	26.1	17,694	23.1	16,003	23.3	14,192	22.1	13,046	19.8	12,654	17.6
Drunk	223,352	100.0	240,038	100.0	225,796	100.0	235,072	100.0	242,331	100.0	244,839	100.0
Adult	212,708	95.2	228,250	95.1	214,255	94.9	222,809	94.8	230,466	95.1	234,610	95.8
Juvenile	10,644	4.8	11,788	4.9	11,541	5.1	12,263	5.2	11,865	4.9	10,229	4.2
Drunk-driving	262,595	100.0	275,995	100.0	277,483	100.0	278,216	100.0	302,868	100.0	326,458	100.0
Adult	257,846	98.2	270,667	98.1	272,213	98.1	273,011	98.1	297,756	98.3	321,526	98.5
Juvenile	4,749	1.8	5,328	1.9	5,270	1.9	5,205	1.9	5,112	1.7	4,932	1.5
All other	313,114	100.0	326,887	100.0	333,769	100.0	356,076	100.0	408,521	100.0	463,064	100.0
Adult	248,526	79.4	260,934	79.8	274,089	82.1	287,495	80.7	339,872	83.2	396,970	85.7
Juvenile	64,588	20.6	65,953	20.2	59,680	17.9	68,581	19.3	68,649	16.8	66,094	14.3

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 31.

TABLE 31
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1974 AND 1976-1981
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Arrest Index

Year	Total			Assault and battery			Petty theft			Drug law violations			Drunk			Drunk-driving			All other		
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
1981	1,279,592	1,130,929	148,663	57,470	45,141	12,329	115,660	73,235	42,425	72,101	59,447	12,654	244,839	234,610	10,229	326,458	321,526	4,932	463,064	396,970	66,094
1980	1,189,223	1,032,006	157,217	55,831	43,101	12,730	113,739	67,924	45,815	65,933	52,887	13,046	242,331	230,466	11,865	302,868	297,756	5,112	408,521	339,872	68,649
1979	1,102,716	938,534	164,182	53,403	39,839	13,564	115,803	65,426	50,377	64,146	49,954	14,192	235,072	222,809	12,263	278,216	273,011	5,205	356,076	287,495	68,581
1978	1,064,759	911,366	153,393	48,766	37,244	11,522	110,127	60,750	49,377	68,818	52,815	16,003	225,796	214,255	11,541	277,483	272,213	5,270	333,769	274,089	59,680
1977	1,083,153	914,464	168,689	49,044	35,520	13,524	114,479	60,077	54,402	76,710	59,016	17,694	240,038	228,250	11,788	275,995	270,667	5,328	326,887	260,934	65,953
1976	1,039,453	869,466	169,987	47,136	33,648	13,488	116,728	60,150	56,578	76,528	56,588	19,940	223,352	212,708	10,644	262,595	257,846	4,749	313,114	248,526	64,588
1974 (base year)	977,783	812,067	165,716	39,866	27,795	12,071	115,109	51,394	63,715	32,372	24,209	8,163	215,533	206,658	8,875	271,981	268,244	3,737	302,922	233,767	69,155
Percent change in number from ^d																					
1980 to 1981	7.6	9.6	-5.5	3.0	4.7	-3.2	1.7	7.8	-7.4	9.3	12.4	-3.0	1.1	1.8	-13.8	7.7	8.0	-3.5	13.3	16.8	-3.7
1979 to 1980	7.8	9.9	-4.2	4.5	8.2	-6.1	-1.8	3.8	-9.1	2.8	5.9	-8.1	3.0	3.4	-3.3	8.9	9.0	-1.8	14.8	18.2	.1
1978 to 1979	3.6	3.0	7.0	9.6	6.9	17.7	5.1	7.7	2.1	-6.8	-5.5	-11.3	4.1	4.0	6.3	.3	-1.2	6.6	4.9	14.9	
1977 to 1978	-1.7	-4	-9.0	-6	4.9	-14.7	-3.8	1.1	-9.2	-10.3	-10.5	-9.6	-5.9	-6.1	-2.1	.5	.6	-1.1	2.1	5.0	-9.5
1976 to 1977	4.2	5.1	-8	4.1	5.5	.3	-1.9	-1	-3.8	.3	4.3	-11.3	7.5	7.3	10.8	5.2	5.0	12.2	4.4	5.0	2.1
1976 to 1981	23.1	30.1	-12.6	22.0	34.1	-8.6	-9	21.8	-25.0	-5.8	5.1	-36.6	9.7	10.3	-3.8	24.4	24.8	3.9	47.9	59.7	2.4
Arrest Index ^b (1974 = 100)																					
1981	130.9	139.3	89.7	144.2	162.4	102.1	100.5	142.5	66.6	222.7	245.6	155.0	113.6	113.5	115.3	120.0	119.9	132.0	152.9	169.8	95.6
1980	121.6	127.1	94.9	140.0	155.1	105.5	98.8	132.2	71.9	203.7	218.5	159.8	112.4	111.5	133.7	111.4	111.0	136.8	134.9	145.4	99.3
1979	112.8	115.6	99.1	134.0	143.3	112.4	100.6	127.3	79.1	198.2	206.3	173.9	109.1	107.8	138.2	102.3	101.8	139.3	117.5	123.0	99.2
1978	108.9	112.2	92.6	122.3	134.0	95.5	95.7	118.2	77.5	212.6	218.2	196.0	104.8	103.7	130.0	102.0	101.5	141.0	110.2	117.2	86.3
1977	110.8	112.6	101.8	123.0	127.8	112.0	99.5	116.9	85.4	237.0	243.8	216.8	111.4	110.4	132.8	101.5	100.9	142.6	107.9	111.6	95.4
1976	106.3	107.1	102.6	118.2	121.1	111.7	101.4	117.0	88.8	236.4	233.7	244.3	103.6	102.9	119.9	96.5	96.1	127.1	103.4	106.3	93.4
1974	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Rate per 100,000 population (total) ^{c,d}																					
1981	5,288.4	-	-	237.5	-	-	478.0	-	-	298.0	-	-	1,011.9	-	-	1,349.2	-	-	1,913.8	-	-
1980	5,003.3	-	-	234.9	-	-	478.5	-	-	277.4	-	-	1,019.5	-	-	1,274.2	-	-	1,718.7	-	-
1979	4,741.8	-	-	229.6	-	-	498.0	-	-	275.8	-	-	1,010.8	-	-	1,196.4	-	-	1,531.2	-	-
1978	4,662.0	-	-	213.5	-	-	482.2	-	-	301.3	-	-	988.6	-	-	1,215.0	-	-	1,461.4	-	-
1977	4,846.3	-	-	219.4	-	-	512.2	-	-	343.2	-	-	1,074.0	-	-	1,234.9	-	-	1,462.6	-	-
1976	4,738.8	-	-	214.9	-	-	532.2	-	-	348.9	-	-	1,018.2	-	-	1,197.2	-	-	1,427.5	-	-
Percent change in rate from																					
1980 to 1981	5.7	-	-	1.1	-	-	-1	-	-	7.4	-	-	-7	-	-	5.9	-	-	11.4	-	-
1979 to 1980	5.5	-	-	2.3	-	-	-3.9	-	-	.6	-	-	.9	-	-	6.5	-	-	12.2	-	-
1978 to 1979	1.7	-	-	7.5	-	-	3.3	-	-	-8.5	-	-	2.2	-	-	-1.5	-	-	4.8	-	-
1977 to 1978	-3.8	-	-	-2.7	-	-	-5.9	-	-	-12.2	-	-	-8.0	-	-	-1.6	-	-	-1	-	-
1976 to 1977	2.3	-	-	2.1	-	-	-3.8	-	-	-1.6	-	-	5.5	-	-	3.1	-	-	2.5	-	-
1976 to 1981	11.6	-	-	10.5	-	-	-10.2	-	-	-14.6	-	-	-6	-	-	12.7	-	-	34.1	-	-

DATA SECTION 111

^aPercent changes in number were calculated from the Arrest Index. Because of rounding, these may differ slightly from those calculated from numbers.
^bThe Arrest Index represents the number of arrests reported from 1976-1981 with the number of arrests in 1974 set at 100.
^cIndividual arrest rates may not add to the total arrest rates because of rounding.
^dRates are based on annual population estimates (see Data Section, Table 13). Population estimates (by age) necessary to determine adult and juvenile population at risk were not available at the time of publication.
Note: Because of revised population estimates, rates per 100,000 population and percent changes in rate differ from those previously published.

TABLE 32
ADULT FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981
By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1976-1981	1980-1981
Crimes against persons	53,430	55,538	57,906	64,789	68,692	69,717	23.8	30.5	1.5
Homicide	2,227	2,204	2,331	2,629	2,778	3,673	1.3	64.9	32.2
Forcible rape	3,000	3,064	3,075	3,758	3,836	3,761	1.3	25.4	-2.0
Robbery	15,506	15,938	16,058	17,680	19,361	20,300	6.9	30.9	4.8
Assault	31,511	32,964	34,674	38,599	40,486	39,700	13.5	26.0	-1.9
Kidnapping	1,186	1,368	1,768	2,123	2,231	2,283	.8	92.5	2.3
Crimes against property	94,108	93,924	96,592	105,009	112,140	121,429	41.4	29.0	8.3
Burglary	41,668	40,069	40,150	43,290	47,346	51,326	17.5	23.2	8.4
Theft	26,984	28,227	29,107	32,604	35,814	41,315	14.1	53.1	15.4
Motor vehicle theft	15,509	16,180	17,632	18,885	18,442	17,419	5.9	12.3	-5.5
Forgery, checks, credit cards	9,947	9,448	9,703	10,230	10,538	11,369	3.9	14.3	7.9
Drug law violations	50,747	46,889	49,068	53,742	57,682	60,765	20.7	19.7	5.3
Marijuana	13,003	12,861	12,891	14,725	16,266	17,143	5.8	31.8	5.4
Other	37,744	34,028	36,177	39,017	41,416	43,622	14.9	15.6	5.3
Sex law violations	3,033	3,289	3,289	3,177	3,679	4,090	1.4	34.8	11.2
Lewd and lascivious	1,430	1,653	1,676	1,714	1,782	1,679	.6	17.4	-5.8
Other	1,603	1,636	1,613	1,463	1,897	2,411	.8	50.4	27.1
All other	23,214	25,321	27,102	29,750	32,621	37,167	12.7	60.1	13.9
Weapons	6,627	7,262	7,833	9,504	10,579	12,309	4.2	85.7	16.4
Drunk-driving	3,900	4,558	4,690	5,306	5,738	5,955	2.0	52.7	3.8
Hit-and-run	1,026	1,112	1,171	1,371	1,337	1,267	.4	23.5	-5.2
Escape	974	1,016	1,056	994	932	1,000	.3	2.7	7.3
Bookmaking	1,690	1,540	1,516	1,392	1,182	1,278	.4	-24.4	8.1
Arson	865	863	1,038	1,175	1,070	1,146	.4	32.5	7.1
Other	8,132	8,970	9,798	10,008	11,783	14,212	4.8	74.8	20.6
Total less drug law violations	173,785	178,072	184,889	202,725	217,132	232,403	79.3	33.7	7.0
Police dispositions	224,532	224,961	233,957	256,467	274,814	293,168	100.0	30.6	6.7
Released ^a	38,313	38,570	39,762	44,244	40,637	45,169	15.4	17.9	11.2
Other jurisdiction	8,942	9,060	8,773	8,431	7,309	4,797	1.6	-46.4	-34.4
Complaint filed	177,277	177,331	185,422	203,792	226,868	243,202	83.0	37.2	7.2

^aIncludes releases where no complaints were sought, and releases where complaints were rejected by the district attorney.
Note: Percents may not add to the total or subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 33
ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981
By Arrest Offense

Offense	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1976-1981	1980-1981
Assault and battery	33,648	35,520	37,244	39,839	43,101	45,141	4.0	34.2	4.7
Petty theft	60,150	60,077	60,750	65,426	67,924	73,235	6.5	21.8	7.8
Checks and credit cards	1,689	1,933	1,829	1,976	1,870	2,058	.2	21.8	10.1
Drug law violations	56,588	59,016	52,815	49,954	52,887	59,447	5.3	5.1	12.4
Indecent exposure	1,831	1,935	1,942	2,266	2,197	2,687	.2	46.8	22.3
Annoying children	1,107	1,057	1,045	1,010	1,055	1,042	.1	-5.9	-1.2
Obscene matter	206	110	66	70	59	87	.0	-57.8	47.5
Lewd conduct	4,930	6,265	4,967	5,232	4,166	5,344	.5	8.4	28.3
Prostitution	11,082	12,828	13,213	12,826	12,941	14,702	1.3	32.7	13.6
Drunk	212,708	228,250	214,255	222,809	230,466	234,610	20.7	10.3	1.8
Disorderly conduct	7,956	8,036	8,849	10,176	11,077	12,061	1.1	51.6	8.9
Disturbing the peace	10,996	11,540	11,387	12,420	13,132	13,423	1.2	22.1	2.2
Drunk-driving	257,846	270,667	272,213	273,011	297,756	321,526	28.4	24.7	8.0
Hit-and-run	3,670	4,012	3,963	4,118	4,797	4,787	.4	30.4	-2
Traffic-custody	116,711	116,014	125,940	128,616	139,848	162,926	14.4	39.6	16.5
Gambling	4,797	3,688	3,616	5,243	5,108	3,691	.3	-23.1	-27.7
Nonsupport	1,615	1,274	1,242	1,170	1,054	1,022	.1	-36.7	-3.0
All other	81,936	92,242	96,030	102,372	142,568	173,140	15.3	111.3	21.4
Police dispositions	869,466	914,464	911,366	938,534	1,032,006	1,130,929	100.0	30.1	9.6
Released ^a	85,308	108,384	103,462	113,927	131,683	135,804	12.0	59.2	3.1
Other jurisdiction	14,109	15,705	16,192	16,196	17,242	19,309	1.7	36.9	12.0
Complaint filed	770,049	790,375	791,712	808,411	883,081	975,816	86.3	26.7	10.5

^aIncludes releases where no complaints were sought, and releases where complaints were rejected by the district attorney.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 34
 JUVENILE ARRESTS REPORTED, 1976-1981
 By Category and Arrest Offense

Category and offense	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1976 - 1981	1980 - 1981
TOTAL	353,752	314,875	287,529	298,432	286,870	270,735	100.0	-23.5	-5.6
Law violations	272,990	271,162	254,401	265,607	254,838	241,956	89.4	-11.4	-5.1
Felony-level	103,003	102,473	101,008	101,425	97,621	93,293	34.5	-9.4	-4.4
Crimes against persons	16,398	16,141	15,521	16,898	16,980	16,350	6.0	-.3	-3.7
Homicide	327	357	345	418	485	592	.2	81.0	22.1
Forcible rape	547	573	538	675	672	584	.2	6.8	-13.1
Robbery	6,588	6,373	6,301	6,889	7,354	7,261	2.7	10.2	-1.3
Assault	8,936	8,838	8,337	8,916	8,469	7,913	2.9	-11.4	-6.6
Crimes against property	69,444	70,877	69,622	67,317	64,159	60,937	22.5	-12.2	-5.0
Burglary	43,887	42,646	40,967	38,186	36,814	35,351	13.1	-19.4	-4.0
Theft	10,922	12,335	13,184	14,386	15,233	15,764	5.8	44.3	3.5
Motor vehicle theft	13,825	14,946	14,403	13,677	11,072	8,758	3.2	-36.6	-20.9
Forgery, checks, credit cards	810	950	1,068	1,068	1,040	1,064	.4	31.4	2.3
Drug law violations	9,895	8,108	8,378	8,342	7,419	6,619	2.4	-33.1	-10.8
Marijuana	6,281	4,401	4,506	4,538	4,243	3,628	1.3	-42.2	-14.5
Other	3,614	3,707	3,872	3,804	3,176	2,991	1.1	-17.2	-5.8
Arson	1,139	1,063	1,082	1,282	1,043	995	.4	-12.6	-4.6
All other	6,127	6,284	6,405	7,586	8,020	8,392	3.1	37.0	4.6
Misdemeanor-level	169,987	168,689	153,393	164,182	157,217	148,663	54.9	-12.5	5.4
Assault and battery	13,488	13,524	11,522	13,564	12,730	12,329	4.6	-8.6	-3.2
Petty theft	56,578	54,402	49,377	50,377	45,815	42,425	15.7	-25.0	-7.4
Checks and credit cards	47	56	46	65	71	71	.0	-	.0
Drug law violations	19,940	17,694	16,003	14,192	13,046	12,654	4.7	-36.5	-3.0
Weapons	1,802	1,601	1,437	1,852	1,834	1,678	.6	-6.9	-8.5
Drunk-driving	4,749	5,328	5,270	5,205	5,112	4,932	1.8	3.9	-3.5
Drunk	10,644	11,788	11,541	12,263	11,865	10,229	3.8	-3.9	-13.8
Disturbing the peace	6,626	6,235	5,404	6,036	5,803	4,947	1.8	-25.3	-14.8
Glue sniffing	2,170	2,820	2,406	2,300	1,984	2,201	.8	1.4	10.9
Malicious mischief	15,036	13,819	11,412	14,050	12,625	10,891	4.0	-27.6	-13.7
Liquor law violations	12,269	13,810	12,769	15,282	16,407	15,845	5.9	29.1	-3.4
All other	26,638	27,612	26,206	28,996	29,925	30,461	11.3	14.4	1.8
Status offenses ^a	80,762	43,713	33,128	32,825	32,032	28,779	10.6	-64.4	-10.2
Police dispositions	353,752	314,875	287,529	298,432	286,870	270,735	100.0	-23.5	-5.6
Handled within department	136,478	120,270	103,333	107,241	101,308	93,818	34.7	-31.3	-7.4
Other jurisdiction	7,517	6,971	6,127	5,351	4,086	4,109	1.5	-45.3	.6
Juvenile court or probation department	209,757	187,634	178,069	185,840	181,476	172,808	63.8	-17.6	-4.8

^aStatus offenses include truancy, incorrigible, curfew, and runaway.

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

Percent changes from one given year to a subsequent year are not calculated when the given base year number is less than 50.

TABLE 35
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
Category and Arrest Offense by Sex and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Category and offense	Number							Percent						
	Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group				Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group			
		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other
TOTAL	386,461	336,439	50,022	171,924	93,695	111,731	9,111	100.0	87.1	12.9	44.5	24.2	28.9	2.4
Crimes against persons	86,285	77,515	8,766	29,066	24,417	30,263	2,539	100.0	89.8	10.2	33.7	28.3	35.1	2.9
Homicide	4,265	3,796	469	1,109	1,429	1,597	130	100.0	89.0	11.0	26.0	33.5	37.4	3.0
Forcible rape	4,345	4,316	29	1,483	1,126	1,630	106	100.0	99.3	.7	34.1	25.9	37.5	2.4
Robbery	27,561	25,331	2,230	6,623	6,997	13,388	553	100.0	91.9	8.1	24.0	25.4	48.6	2.0
Assault	47,613	41,827	5,786	18,965	14,140	12,826	1,682	100.0	87.8	12.2	39.8	29.7	26.9	3.5
Kidnapping	2,501	2,249	252	886	725	822	68	100.0	89.9	10.1	35.4	29.0	32.9	2.7
Crimes against property	182,366	158,049	24,317	81,611	44,796	51,838	4,121	100.0	86.7	13.3	44.8	24.6	28.4	2.3
Burglary	86,677	77,661	9,016	38,877	22,910	22,977	1,913	100.0	89.6	10.4	44.9	26.4	26.5	2.2
Theft	57,079	48,689	8,390	25,818	12,983	16,906	1,372	100.0	85.3	14.7	45.2	22.7	29.6	2.4
Motor vehicle theft	26,177	23,575	2,602	10,536	7,279	7,831	531	100.0	90.1	9.9	40.2	27.8	29.9	2.0
Forgery, checks, credit cards	12,433	8,124	4,309	6,380	1,624	4,124	305	100.0	65.3	34.7	51.3	13.1	33.2	2.5
Drug law violations	67,384	55,513	11,871	35,789	11,877	18,591	1,127	100.0	82.4	17.6	53.1	17.6	27.6	1.7
Narcotics	26,090	21,036	5,054	13,045	5,570	7,046	429	100.0	80.6	19.4	50.0	21.3	27.0	1.6
Marijuana	20,771	18,268	2,503	11,827	2,977	5,591	376	100.0	87.9	12.1	56.9	14.3	26.9	1.8
Dangerous drugs	18,900	15,032	3,868	9,815	3,174	5,617	294	100.0	79.5	20.5	51.9	16.8	29.7	1.6
Other	1,623	1,177	446	1,102	156	337	28	100.0	72.5	27.5	67.9	9.6	20.8	1.7
Sex law violations	5,008	4,817	191	2,880	1,037	960	131	100.0	96.2	3.8	57.5	20.7	19.2	2.6
Lewd and lascivious	2,157	2,112	45	1,287	502	311	57	100.0	97.9	2.1	59.7	23.3	14.4	2.6
Other	2,851	2,705	146	1,593	535	649	74	100.0	94.9	5.1	55.9	18.8	22.8	2.6
Driving offenses	7,578	6,718	860	4,454	2,261	706	157	100.0	88.7	11.3	58.8	29.8	9.3	2.1
Drunk-driving	6,189	5,446	743	3,895	1,667	508	119	100.0	88.0	12.0	62.9	26.9	8.2	1.9
Hit-and-run	1,389	1,272	117	559	594	198	38	100.0	91.6	8.4	40.2	42.8	14.3	2.7
All other	37,840	33,823	4,017	18,124	9,307	9,373	1,036	100.0	89.4	10.6	47.9	24.6	24.8	2.7
Weapons	16,457	15,595	862	7,373	5,100	3,466	518	100.0	94.8	5.2	44.8	31.0	21.1	3.1
Escape	1,154	1,081	73	665	283	180	26	100.0	93.7	6.3	57.6	24.5	15.6	2.3
Bookmaking	1,279	1,021	258	343	56	858	22	100.0	79.8	20.2	26.8	4.4	67.1	1.7
Arson	2,141	1,925	216	1,301	407	382	51	100.0	89.9	10.1	60.8	19.0	17.8	2.4
Other	16,809	14,201	2,608	8,442	3,461	4,487	419	100.0	84.5	15.5	50.2	20.6	26.7	2.5

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 38.

TABLE 36
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
Category and Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Category and offense	Number				Percent			
	Total	Under 20	20-29	30 and over	Total	Under 20	20-29	30 and over
TOTAL	386,461	142,925	158,833	84,703	100.0	37.0	41.1	21.9
Crimes against persons	86,285	27,145	37,365	21,775	100.0	31.5	43.3	25.2
Homicide	4,265	1,173	1,870	1,222	100.0	27.5	43.8	28.7
Forcible rape	4,345	1,079	2,093	1,173	100.0	24.8	48.2	27.0
Robbery	27,561	11,573	11,868	4,120	100.0	42.0	43.1	14.9
Assault	47,613	12,783	20,251	14,579	100.0	26.8	42.5	30.6
Kidnapping	2,501	537	1,283	681	100.0	21.5	51.3	27.2
Crimes against property	182,366	86,573	65,625	30,168	100.0	47.5	36.0	16.5
Burglary	86,677	48,062	28,137	10,478	100.0	55.4	32.5	12.1
Theft	57,079	23,405	21,571	12,193	100.0	41.0	37.8	21.2
Motor vehicle theft	26,177	12,908	9,741	3,528	100.0	49.3	37.2	13.5
Forgery, checks, credit cards	12,433	2,198	6,176	4,059	100.0	17.7	49.7	32.6
Drug law violations	67,384	14,051	35,496	17,837	100.0	20.9	52.7	26.5
Narcotics	26,090	3,734	14,024	8,332	100.0	14.3	53.8	31.9
Marijuana	20,771	6,585	10,374	3,812	100.0	31.7	49.9	18.4
Dangerous drugs	18,900	3,452	10,361	5,087	100.0	18.3	54.8	26.9
Other	1,623	280	737	606	100.0	17.3	45.4	37.3
Sex law violations	5,008	1,214	1,439	2,355	100.0	24.2	28.7	47.0
Lewd and lascivious	2,157	575	493	1,089	100.0	26.7	22.9	50.5
Other	2,851	639	946	1,266	100.0	22.4	33.2	44.4
Driving offenses	7,578	1,124	3,551	2,903	100.0	14.8	46.9	38.3
Drunk-driving	6,189	839	2,907	2,443	100.0	13.6	47.0	39.5
Hit-and-run	1,389	285	644	460	100.0	20.5	46.4	33.1
All other	37,840	12,818	15,357	9,665	100.0	33.9	40.6	25.5
Weapons	16,457	6,944	6,394	3,119	100.0	42.2	38.9	19.0
Escape	1,154	299	605	250	100.0	25.9	52.4	21.7
Bookmaking	1,279	10	186	1,083	100.0	.8	14.5	84.7
Arson	2,141	1,148	535	458	100.0	53.6	25.0	21.4
Other	16,809	4,417	7,637	4,755	100.0	26.3	45.4	28.3

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 38.

TABLE 37
FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
Category and Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Category and offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 10	10-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 10	10-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
TOTAL	386,461	1,069	141,856	158,833	57,831	26,872	100.0	.3	36.7	41.1	15.0	7.0
Crimes against persons	86,285	134	27,011	37,365	14,319	7,456	100.0	.2	31.3	43.3	16.6	8.6
Homicide	4,265	0	1,173	1,870	747	475	100.0	.0	27.5	43.8	17.5	11.1
Forcible rape	4,345	2	1,077	2,093	832	341	100.0	.0	24.8	48.2	19.1	7.8
Robbery	27,561	28	11,545	11,868	3,235	885	100.0	.1	41.9	43.1	11.7	3.2
Assault	47,613	104	12,679	20,251	9,018	5,566	100.0	.2	26.6	42.5	18.9	11.7
Kidnapping	2,501	0	537	1,283	487	194	100.0	.0	21.5	51.3	19.5	7.8
Crimes against property	182,366	740	85,833	65,625	21,528	8,640	100.0	.4	47.1	36.0	11.8	4.7
Burglary	86,677	622	47,440	28,137	7,836	2,642	100.0	.7	54.7	32.5	9.0	3.0
Theft	57,079	101	23,304	21,571	8,103	4,000	100.0	.2	40.8	37.8	14.2	7.0
Motor vehicle theft	26,177	16	12,892	9,741	2,608	920	100.0	.1	49.2	37.2	10.0	3.5
Forgery, checks, credit cards	12,433	1	2,197	6,176	2,981	1,078	100.0	.0	17.7	49.7	24.0	8.7
Drug law violations	67,384	4	14,047	35,496	13,031	4,806	100.0	.0	20.8	52.7	19.3	7.1
Narcotics	26,090	1	3,733	14,024	5,965	2,367	100.0	.0	14.3	53.8	22.9	9.1
Marijuana	20,771	2	6,583	10,374	2,940	872	100.0	.0	31.7	49.9	14.2	4.2
Dangerous drugs	18,900	1	3,451	10,361	3,714	1,373	100.0	.0	18.3	54.8	19.7	7.3
Other	1,623	0	280	737	412	194	100.0	.0	17.3	45.4	25.4	12.0
Sex law violations	5,008	13	1,201	1,439	1,222	1,133	100.0	.3	24.0	28.7	24.4	22.6
Lewd and lascivious	2,157	4	571	493	530	559	100.0	.2	26.5	22.9	24.6	25.9
Other	2,851	9	630	946	692	574	100.0	.3	22.1	33.2	24.3	20.1
Driving offenses	7,578	0	1,124	3,551	1,548	1,355	100.0	.0	14.8	46.9	20.4	17.9
Drunk-driving	6,189	0	839	2,907	1,275	1,168	100.0	.0	13.6	47.0	20.6	18.9
Hit-and-run	1,389	0	285	644	273	187	100.0	.0	20.5	46.4	19.7	13.5
All other	37,840	178	12,640	15,357	6,183	3,482	100.0	.5	33.4	40.6	16.3	9.2
Weapons	16,457	10	6,934	6,394	2,165	954	100.0	.1	42.1	38.9	13.2	5.8
Escape	1,154	0	299	605	189	61	100.0	.0	25.9	52.4	16.4	5.3
Bookmaking	1,279	0	10	186	310	773	100.0	.0	.8	14.5	24.2	60.4
Arson	2,141	117	1,031	535	280	178	100.0	5.5	48.2	25.0	13.1	8.3
Other	16,809	51	4,366	7,637	3,239	1,516	100.0	.3	26.0	45.4	19.3	9.0

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 38.

TABLE 38
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	386,461	336,439	50,022	171,924	146,512	25,412	93,695	84,446	9,249	111,731	97,686	14,045	9,111	7,795	1,316
Under 10	1,069	973	96	536	483	53	247	224	23	265	247	18	21	19	2
10-19	141,856	126,562	15,294	65,340	57,195	8,145	36,572	33,374	3,198	36,306	32,791	3,515	3,638	3,202	436
20-29	158,833	136,555	22,278	67,820	56,889	10,931	39,914	35,887	4,027	47,711	40,897	6,814	3,388	2,882	506
30-39	57,831	49,105	8,726	25,718	21,389	4,329	11,812	10,387	1,425	18,952	16,227	2,725	1,349	1,102	247
40 and over	26,872	23,244	3,628	12,510	10,556	1,954	5,150	4,574	576	8,497	7,524	973	715	590	125
Crimes against persons	86,285	77,519	8,766	29,066	25,760	3,306	24,417	22,625	1,792	30,263	26,885	3,378	2,539	2,249	290
Under 10	134	121	13	60	52	8	33	29	4	39	38	1	2	2	0
10-19	27,011	24,375	2,636	7,373	6,496	877	8,889	7,932	657	10,277	9,256	1,021	772	691	81
20-29	37,365	33,713	3,652	12,759	11,383	1,376	11,200	10,260	740	12,580	11,152	1,428	1,026	918	108
30-39	14,319	12,757	1,562	5,625	5,000	625	3,269	3,015	254	4,940	4,327	613	485	415	70
40 and over	7,456	6,553	903	3,249	2,829	420	1,526	1,389	137	2,427	2,112	315	254	223	31
Homicide	4,265	3,796	469	1,109	945	164	1,429	1,340	89	1,597	1,398	199	130	113	17
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	1,173	1,081	92	217	183	34	502	474	28	430	403	27	24	21	3
20-29	1,870	1,665	205	471	401	70	660	619	41	678	589	89	61	56	5
30-39	747	652	95	254	226	28	174	163	11	289	239	50	30	24	6
40 and over	475	398	77	167	135	32	93	84	9	200	167	33	15	12	3
Forcible rape	4,345	4,316	29	1,483	1,469	14	1,126	1,119	7	1,630	1,623	7	106	105	1
Under 10	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-19	1,077	1,068	9	317	314	3	306	304	2	438	435	3	16	15	1
20-29	2,093	2,084	9	681	676	5	580	578	2	780	778	2	52	52	0
30-39	832	823	9	325	320	5	174	172	2	306	304	2	27	27	0
40 and over	341	339	2	159	158	1	66	65	1	105	105	0	11	11	0
Robbery	27,561	25,331	2,230	6,623	5,912	711	6,997	6,522	475	13,388	12,400	988	553	497	56
Under 10	28	28	0	5	5	0	6	6	0	17	17	0	0	0	0
10-19	11,545	10,539	1,006	2,216	1,932	284	2,990	2,786	204	6,066	5,583	483	273	238	35
20-29	11,868	10,948	920	3,092	2,772	320	3,113	2,909	204	5,489	5,107	382	174	160	14
30-39	3,235	2,992	243	998	913	85	714	658	56	1,449	1,351	98	74	70	4
40 and over	885	824	61	312	290	22	174	163	11	367	342	25	32	29	3
Assault	47,613	41,827	5,786	18,965	16,690	2,275	14,140	12,960	1,180	12,826	10,703	2,123	1,682	1,474	208
Under 10	104	91	13	54	46	8	27	23	4	21	20	1	2	2	0
10-19	12,679	11,218	1,461	4,496	3,965	531	4,593	4,192	401	3,145	2,657	488	445	404	41
20-29	20,251	17,854	2,397	8,068	7,162	906	6,274	5,796	478	5,205	4,276	929	704	620	84
30-39	9,018	7,846	1,172	3,829	3,350	479	2,095	1,912	183	2,749	2,297	452	345	287	58
40 and over	5,561	4,818	743	2,518	2,167	351	1,151	1,037	114	1,706	1,453	253	186	161	25
Kidnapping	2,501	2,249	252	886	744	142	725	684	41	822	761	61	68	60	8
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	537	469	68	127	102	25	198	176	22	198	178	20	14	13	1
20-29	1,283	1,162	121	447	377	70	373	358	15	428	402	26	35	30	5
30-39	487	444	43	219	191	28	112	110	2	147	136	11	9	7	2
40 and over	194	174	20	93	81	12	42	40	2	49	45	4	10	10	0

TABLE 38 - Continued
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Crimes against property . . .	182,366	158,049	24,317	81,611	70,113	11,498	44,796	39,838	4,958	51,838	44,695	7,143	4,121	3,403	718
Under 10	740	668	72	362	321	41	173	157	16	190	177	13	15	13	2
10-19	85,833	76,811	9,022	41,895	37,156	4,739	21,062	19,062	2,000	20,768	18,773	1,995	2,108	1,820	288
20-29	65,625	55,633	9,992	26,403	22,203	4,200	17,210	15,199	2,011	20,739	17,199	3,540	1,273	1,032	241
30-39	21,528	17,697	3,831	8,927	7,184	1,743	4,587	3,902	685	7,534	6,252	1,282	480	359	121
40 and over	8,640	7,240	1,400	4,024	3,249	775	1,764	1,518	246	2,607	2,294	313	245	179	66
Burglary	86,677	77,661	9,016	38,877	34,751	4,126	22,910	20,572	2,338	22,977	20,730	2,247	1,913	1,608	305
Under 10	622	558	64	304	265	39	147	133	14	159	149	10	12	11	1
10-19	47,440	43,079	4,361	23,528	21,266	2,262	11,686	10,657	1,029	11,066	10,136	930	1,160	1,020	140
20-29	28,137	25,075	3,062	10,927	9,748	1,179	8,306	7,421	885	8,413	7,499	914	491	407	84
30-39	7,836	6,718	1,118	2,995	2,573	422	2,074	1,758	316	2,597	2,270	327	170	117	53
40 and over	2,642	2,231	411	1,123	899	224	697	603	94	742	676	66	80	53	27
Theft	57,079	48,689	8,390	25,818	21,933	3,885	12,983	11,460	1,523	16,906	14,189	2,717	1,372	1,107	265
Under 10	101	94	7	49	47	2	25	23	2	24	22	2	3	2	1
10-19	23,304	20,761	2,543	11,474	10,152	1,322	5,409	4,934	475	5,843	5,188	655	578	487	91
20-29	21,571	17,859	3,712	9,053	7,513	1,540	5,125	4,443	682	6,923	5,529	1,394	470	374	96
30-39	8,103	6,623	1,480	3,375	2,693	682	1,612	1,379	233	2,919	2,401	518	197	150	47
40 and over	4,000	3,352	648	1,867	1,528	339	812	681	131	1,197	1,049	148	124	94	30
Motor vehicle theft	26,177	23,575	2,602	10,536	9,282	1,254	7,279	6,664	615	7,831	7,162	669	531	467	64
Under 10	16	15	1	8	8	0	1	1	0	7	6	1	0	0	0
10-19	12,892	11,517	1,375	5,512	4,813	699	3,665	3,263	402	3,406	3,175	231	309	266	43
20-29	9,741	8,850	891	3,447	3,075	372	2,929	2,749	180	3,211	2,887	324	154	139	15
30-39	2,608	2,343	265	1,128	987	141	519	492	27	906	814	92	55	50	5
40 and over	920	850	70	441	399	42	165	159	6	301	280	21	13	12	1
Forgery, checks, credit cards	12,433	8,124	4,309	6,380	4,147	2,233	1,624	1,142	482	4,124	2,614	1,510	305	221	84
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	2,197	1,454	743	1,381	925	456	302	208	94	453	274	179	61	47	14
20-29	6,176	3,849	2,327	2,976	1,867	1,109	850	586	264	2,192	1,284	908	158	112	46
30-39	2,981	2,013	968	1,429	931	498	382	273	109	1,112	767	345	58	42	16
40 and over	1,078	807	271	593	423	170	90	75	15	367	289	78	28	20	8
Drug law violations	67,384	55,513	11,871	35,789	28,051	7,738	11,877	10,141	1,736	18,591	16,383	2,208	1,127	938	189
Under 10	4	3	1	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	0
10-19	14,047	11,586	2,461	8,564	6,746	1,818	2,588	2,256	332	2,627	2,351	276	268	233	35
20-29	35,496	29,108	6,388	18,722	14,593	4,129	6,315	5,381	934	9,857	8,642	1,215	602	492	110
30-39	13,031	10,750	2,281	6,530	5,144	1,386	2,086	1,747	339	4,231	3,705	526	184	154	30
40 and over	4,806	4,066	740	1,971	1,566	405	888	757	131	1,874	1,684	190	73	59	14
Narcotics	26,090	21,036	5,054	13,045	10,001	3,044	5,570	4,659	911	7,046	6,021	1,025	429	355	74
Under 10	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-19	3,733	2,862	871	2,357	1,722	635	788	653	135	525	432	93	63	55	8
20-29	14,024	11,142	2,882	7,244	5,474	1,770	2,963	2,483	480	3,574	2,990	584	243	195	48
30-39	5,965	4,962	1,003	2,660	2,141	519	1,225	1,012	213	1,993	1,734	259	87	75	12
40 and over	2,367	2,069	298	784	664	120	594	511	83	953	864	89	36	30	6
Marijuana	20,771	18,268	2,503	11,827	9,955	1,872	2,977	2,719	258	5,591	5,263	328	376	331	45
Under 10	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	6,583	5,856	727	3,859	3,308	551	1,048	979	69	1,559	1,460	99	117	109	8
20-29	10,374	9,185	1,189	5,761	4,881	880	1,436	1,305	131	2,982	2,831	151	195	168	27
30-39	2,940	2,503	437	1,696	1,361	335	377	332	45	820	770	50	47	40	7
40 and over	872	722	150	509	403	106	116	103	13	230	202	28	17	14	3

DATA SECTION 119

TABLE 38 - Continued
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Dangerous drugs	18,900	15,032	3,868	9,815	7,335	2,480	3,174	2,633	541	5,617	4,829	788	294	235	59
Under 10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
10-19	3,451	2,645	806	2,149	1,567	582	708	584	124	511	429	82	83	65	18
20-29	10,361	8,257	2,104	5,218	3,901	1,317	1,852	1,540	312	3,142	2,696	446	149	120	29
30-39	3,714	2,997	717	1,888	1,449	439	457	381	76	1,324	1,131	193	45	36	9
40 and over	1,373	1,133	240	560	418	142	157	128	29	639	573	66	17	14	3
Other drug law violations	1,623	1,177	446	1,102	760	342	156	130	26	337	270	67	28	17	11
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	280	223	57	199	149	50	44	40	4	32	30	2	5	4	1
20-29	737	524	213	499	337	162	64	53	11	159	125	34	15	9	6
30-39	412	288	124	286	193	93	27	22	5	94	70	24	5	3	2
40 and over	194	142	52	118	81	37	21	15	6	52	45	7	3	1	2
Sex law violations	5,008	4,817	191	2,880	2,759	121	1,037	1,013	24	960	920	40	131	125	6
Under 10	13	13	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	0	0	0
10-19	1,201	1,145	56	667	631	36	231	224	7	279	267	12	24	23	1
20-29	1,439	1,363	76	680	632	48	340	334	6	378	358	20	41	39	2
30-39	1,222	1,179	43	748	720	28	256	249	7	190	183	7	28	27	1
40 and over	1,133	1,117	16	779	770	9	210	206	4	106	105	1	38	36	2
Lewd and lascivious	2,157	2,112	45	1,287	1,260	27	502	491	11	311	305	6	57	56	1
Under 10	4	4	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-19	571	553	18	330	319	11	105	101	4	122	119	3	14	14	0
20-29	493	480	13	246	237	9	154	151	3	79	78	1	14	14	0
30-39	530	520	10	333	329	4	129	126	3	56	54	2	12	11	1
40 and over	559	555	4	375	372	3	114	113	1	53	53	0	17	17	0
Other sex law violations	2,851	2,705	146	1,593	1,499	94	535	522	13	649	615	34	74	69	5
Under 10	9	9	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
10-19	630	592	38	337	312	25	126	123	3	157	148	9	10	9	1
20-29	946	883	63	434	395	39	186	183	3	299	280	19	27	25	2
30-39	692	659	33	415	391	24	127	123	4	134	129	5	16	16	0
40 and over	574	562	12	404	398	6	96	93	3	53	52	1	21	19	2
Driving offenses	7,578	6,718	860	4,454	3,812	642	2,261	2,150	111	706	621	85	157	135	22
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	1,124	983	141	725	612	113	337	318	19	46	40	6	16	13	3
20-29	3,551	3,180	371	1,990	1,720	270	1,211	1,161	50	261	223	38	89	76	13
30-39	1,548	1,365	183	894	765	129	436	409	27	186	164	22	32	27	5
40 and over	1,355	1,190	165	845	715	130	277	262	15	213	194	19	20	19	1
Drunk-driving	6,189	5,446	743	3,895	3,311	584	1,667	1,584	83	505	449	59	119	102	17
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	839	721	118	598	500	98	219	204	15	16	12	4	6	5	1
20-29	2,907	2,580	327	1,755	1,502	253	895	859	36	184	157	27	73	62	11
30-39	1,275	1,121	154	781	668	113	325	305	20	144	127	17	25	21	4
40 and over	1,168	1,024	144	761	641	120	228	216	12	164	153	11	15	14	1
Hit-and-run	1,389	1,272	117	559	501	58	594	566	28	198	172	26	38	33	5
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	285	262	23	127	112	15	118	114	4	30	28	2	10	8	2
20-29	644	600	44	235	215	20	316	302	14	77	66	11	16	14	2
30-39	273	244	29	113	97	16	111	104	7	42	37	5	7	6	1
40 and over	187	166	21	84	74	10	49	46	3	49	41	8	5	5	0

TABLE 38 -- Continued
 FELONY ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All other felonies	37,840	33,823	4,017	18,124	16,017	2,107	9,307	8,679	628	9,373	8,182	1,191	1,036	945	91
Under 10	178	168	10	106	102	4	41	38	3	27	24	3	4	4	0
10-19	12,640	11,662	978	6,116	5,554	562	3,765	3,582	183	2,309	2,104	205	450	422	28
20-29	15,357	13,558	1,799	7,266	6,358	908	3,838	3,552	286	3,896	3,323	573	357	325	32
30-39	6,183	5,357	826	2,994	2,576	418	1,178	1,065	113	1,871	1,596	275	140	120	20
40 and over	3,482	3,078	404	1,642	1,427	215	485	442	43	1,270	1,135	135	85	74	11
Weapons	16,457	15,595	862	7,373	6,881	492	5,100	4,957	143	3,466	3,255	211	518	502	16
Under 10	10	10	0	3	3	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	1	1	0
10-19	6,934	6,664	270	3,051	2,909	142	2,450	2,389	61	1,147	1,086	61	286	280	6
20-29	6,394	6,010	384	2,884	2,658	226	1,904	1,849	55	1,431	1,334	97	175	169	6
30-39	2,165	2,021	144	1,006	924	82	531	510	21	590	551	39	38	36	2
40 and over	954	890	64	429	387	42	211	205	6	296	282	14	18	16	2
Escape	1,154	1,081	73	665	624	41	283	271	12	180	161	19	26	25	1
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	299	282	17	168	159	9	77	74	3	45	40	5	9	9	0
20-29	605	561	44	333	309	24	157	148	9	103	92	11	12	12	0
30-39	189	180	9	121	115	6	38	38	0	26	24	2	4	3	1
40 and over	61	58	3	43	41	2	11	11	0	6	5	1	1	1	0
Bookmaking	1,279	1,021	258	343	285	58	56	50	6	858	665	193	22	21	1
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	10	9	1	4	3	1	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0
20-29	186	106	80	49	39	10	9	8	1	126	57	69	2	2	0
30-39	310	230	80	75	60	15	19	17	2	211	148	63	5	5	0
40 and over	773	676	97	215	183	32	26	23	3	519	458	61	13	12	1
Arson	2,141	1,925	216	1,301	1,185	116	407	369	38	382	325	57	51	46	5
Under 10	117	112	5	76	73	3	26	26	0	13	11	2	2	2	0
10-19	1,031	946	85	677	628	49	216	197	19	117	103	14	21	18	3
20-29	535	478	57	287	262	25	110	101	9	131	108	23	7	7	0
30-39	280	236	44	159	138	21	37	28	9	76	62	14	8	8	0
40 and over	178	153	25	102	84	18	18	17	1	45	41	4	13	11	2
Other	16,809	14,201	2,608	8,442	7,042	1,400	3,461	3,032	429	4,487	3,776	711	419	351	68
Under 10	51	46	5	27	26	1	11	8	3	12	11	1	1	1	0
10-19	4,366	3,761	605	2,216	1,855	361	1,020	920	100	998	873	125	132	113	19
20-29	7,637	6,403	1,234	3,713	3,090	623	1,658	1,446	212	2,105	1,732	373	161	135	26
30-39	3,239	2,690	549	1,633	1,339	294	553	472	81	968	811	157	85	68	17
40 and over	1,516	1,301	215	853	732	121	219	186	33	404	349	55	40	34	6

DATA SECTION 121

TABLE 39
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
Arrest Offense by Sex and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense	Number							Percent						
	Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group				Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group			
		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White (not Hispanic)	Hispanic	Black	Other
TOTAL	1,279,592	1,095,866	183,726	701,903	341,735	192,782	43,172	100.0	85.6	14.4	54.9	26.7	15.1	3.4
Assault and battery	57,470	49,356	8,114	30,128	13,522	11,821	1,999	100.0	85.9	14.1	52.4	23.5	20.6	3.5
Petty theft	115,660	73,324	42,336	57,018	29,518	22,304	6,820	100.0	63.4	36.6	49.3	25.5	19.3	5.9
Checks and credit cards	2,129	1,332	797	1,528	154	401	46	100.0	62.6	37.4	71.8	7.2	18.8	2.2
Drug law violations	72,101	61,950	10,151	38,426	17,034	14,160	2,481	100.0	85.9	14.1	53.3	23.6	19.6	3.4
Marijuana	43,791	39,316	4,475	26,784	7,210	7,955	1,842	100.0	89.8	10.2	61.2	16.5	18.2	4.2
Other	28,310	22,634	5,676	11,642	9,824	6,205	639	100.0	80.0	20.0	41.1	34.7	21.9	2.3
Indecent exposure	3,050	2,899	151	1,969	579	408	94	100.0	95.0	5.0	64.6	19.0	13.4	3.1
Annoying children	1,311	1,098	213	743	283	241	44	100.0	83.8	16.2	56.7	21.6	18.4	3.4
Obscene matter	94	68	26	71	7	8	8	100.0	72.3	27.7	75.5	7.4	8.5	8.5
Lewd conduct	6,487	5,431	1,056	3,490	1,409	1,301	287	100.0	83.7	16.3	53.8	21.7	20.1	4.4
Prostitution	15,060	5,137	9,923	7,090	1,422	5,860	688	100.0	34.1	65.9	47.1	9.4	38.9	4.6
Drunk	244,839	223,041	21,798	128,744	79,511	28,386	8,198	100.0	91.1	8.9	52.6	32.5	11.6	3.3
Liquor laws	48,238	40,495	7,743	33,648	10,350	2,116	2,124	100.0	83.9	16.1	69.8	21.5	4.4	4.4
Disturbing the peace	18,370	15,336	3,034	9,581	4,613	3,549	627	100.0	83.5	16.5	52.2	25.1	19.3	3.4
Malicious mischief	21,073	19,001	2,072	12,564	4,945	2,911	653	100.0	90.2	9.8	59.6	23.5	13.8	3.1
Trespassing	23,969	21,079	2,890	12,248	8,744	2,436	541	100.0	87.9	12.1	51.1	36.5	10.2	2.3
Weapons	12,315	11,271	1,044	4,523	4,072	3,426	294	100.0	71.5	28.5	36.7	33.1	27.8	2.4
Drunk-driving	326,458	289,477	36,981	198,150	94,563	26,097	7,648	100.0	88.7	11.3	60.7	29.0	8.0	2.3
Hit-and-run	5,428	4,657	771	2,891	1,770	468	299	100.0	83.8	16.2	53.3	32.6	8.6	5.5
Traffic-custody	169,589	154,761	14,828	88,163	40,563	37,829	3,034	100.0	91.3	8.7	52.0	23.9	22.3	1.8
Gambling	3,825	3,654	171	196	803	2,710	116	100.0	95.5	4.5	5.1	21.0	70.8	3.0
All other	132,126	112,499	19,627	70,732	27,873	26,350	7,171	100.0	85.1	14.9	53.5	21.1	19.9	5.4

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 42.

TABLE 40
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Offense	Number				Percent			
	Total	Under 20	20-29	30 and over	Total	Under 20	20-29	30 and over
TOTAL	1,279,592	280,568	551,489	447,535	100.0	21.9	43.1	35.0
Assault and battery	57,470	17,797	23,473	16,200	100.0	31.0	40.8	28.2
Petty theft	115,660	54,654	32,792	28,214	100.0	47.3	28.4	24.4
Checks and credit cards	2,129	202	1,050	877	100.0	9.5	49.3	41.2
Drug law violations	72,101	22,639	35,468	13,994	100.0	31.4	49.2	19.4
Marijuana	43,791	19,116	20,051	4,624	100.0	43.7	45.8	10.6
Other	28,310	3,523	15,417	9,370	100.0	12.4	54.5	33.1
Indecent exposure	3,050	582	1,439	1,029	100.0	19.1	47.2	33.7
Annoying children	1,311	391	454	466	100.0	29.8	34.6	35.5
Obscene matter	94	10	36	48	100.0	10.6	38.3	51.1
Lewd conduct	6,487	1,684	2,366	2,437	100.0	26.0	36.5	37.6
Prostitution	15,060	2,471	9,698	2,891	100.0	16.4	64.4	19.2
Drunk	244,839	26,321	93,242	125,276	100.0	10.8	38.1	51.2
Liquor laws	48,238	35,889	10,983	1,366	100.0	74.4	22.8	2.8
Disturbing the peace	18,370	7,023	7,049	4,298	100.0	38.2	38.4	23.4
Malicious mischief	21,073	13,007	5,283	2,783	100.0	61.7	25.1	13.2
Trespassing	23,969	8,649	11,310	4,010	100.0	36.1	47.2	16.7
Weapons	12,315	2,902	5,330	4,083	100.0	23.6	43.3	33.2
Drunk-driving	326,458	23,610	143,754	159,094	100.0	7.2	44.0	48.7
Hit-and-run	5,428	1,382	2,440	1,606	100.0	25.5	45.0	29.6
Traffic-custody	169,589	29,111	101,594	38,884	100.0	17.2	59.9	22.9
Gambling	3,825	301	950	2,574	100.0	7.9	24.8	67.3
All other	132,126	31,943	62,778	37,405	100.0	24.2	47.5	28.3

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 42.

TABLE 41
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
Arrest Offense by Age of Arrestee

Offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 10	10-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 10	10-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
TOTAL	1,279,592	2,174	278,394	551,489	243,012	204,523	100.0	.2	21.8	43.1	19.0	16.0
Assault and battery	57,470	127	17,670	23,473	10,311	5,889	100.0	.2	30.7	40.8	17.9	10.2
Petty theft	115,660	1,107	53,547	32,792	14,579	13,635	100.0	1.0	46.3	28.4	12.6	11.8
Checks and credit cards	2,129	1	201	1,050	597	280	100.0	.0	9.4	49.3	28.0	13.2
Drug law violations	72,101	17	22,622	35,468	10,545	3,449	100.0	.0	31.4	49.2	14.6	4.8
Marijuana	43,791	16	19,100	20,051	3,782	842	100.0	.0	43.6	45.8	8.6	1.9
Other	28,310	1	3,522	15,417	6,763	2,607	100.0	.0	12.4	54.5	23.9	9.2
Indecent exposure	3,050	2	580	1,439	608	421	100.0	.1	19.0	47.2	19.9	13.8
Annoying children	1,311	0	391	454	248	218	100.0	.0	29.8	34.6	18.9	16.6
Obscene matter	94	0	10	36	21	27	100.0	.0	10.6	38.3	22.3	28.7
Lewd conduct	6,487	1	1,683	2,366	1,251	1,186	100.0	.0	25.9	36.5	19.3	18.3
Prostitution	15,060	0	2,471	9,698	2,070	821	100.0	.0	16.4	64.4	13.7	5.5
Drunk	244,839	8	26,313	93,242	57,861	67,415	100.0	.0	10.7	38.1	23.6	27.5
Liquor laws	48,238	3	35,886	10,983	796	570	100.0	.0	74.4	22.8	1.7	1.2
Disturbing the peace	18,370	72	6,951	7,049	2,712	1,586	100.0	.4	37.8	38.4	14.8	8.6
Malicious mischief	21,073	574	12,433	5,283	1,873	910	100.0	2.7	59.0	25.1	8.9	4.3
Trespassing	23,969	108	8,541	11,310	2,453	1,557	100.0	.5	35.6	47.2	10.2	6.5
Weapons	12,315	5	2,897	5,330	2,410	1,673	100.0	.0	23.5	43.3	19.6	13.6
Drunk-driving	326,458	1	23,609	143,754	82,479	76,615	100.0	.0	7.2	44.0	25.3	23.5
Hit-and-run	5,428	1	1,381	2,440	837	769	100.0	.0	25.4	45.0	15.4	14.2
Traffic-custody	169,589	9	29,102	101,594	27,568	11,316	100.0	.0	17.2	59.9	16.3	6.7
Gambling	3,825	0	301	950	793	1,781	100.0	.0	7.9	24.8	20.7	46.6
All other	132,126	138	31,805	62,778	23,000	14,405	100.0	.1	24.1	47.5	17.4	10.9

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 42.

TABLE 42
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	1,279,592	1,095,866	183,726	701,903	589,455	112,448	341,735	310,040	31,695	192,782	161,537	31,245	43,172	34,834	8,338
Under 10	2,174	1,856	318	1,249	1,074	175	473	396	77	369	315	54	83	71	12
10-19	278,394	227,420	50,974	163,666	132,507	31,159	72,178	62,241	9,937	33,626	25,762	7,864	8,924	6,910	2,014
20-29	551,489	476,670	74,819	287,422	244,539	42,883	161,056	148,491	12,565	8,353	69,306	15,947	17,758	14,334	3,424
30-39	243,012	211,066	31,946	129,606	109,805	19,801	62,130	56,682	5,448	42,131	37,147	4,984	9,145	7,432	1,713
40 and over	204,523	178,854	25,669	119,960	101,530	18,430	45,898	42,230	3,668	31,403	29,007	2,396	7,262	6,087	1,175
Assault and battery	57,470	49,356	8,114	30,128	25,883	4,245	13,522	11,794	1,728	11,821	10,000	1,821	1,999	1,679	320
Under 10	127	111	16	73	63	10	22	20	2	32	28	4	0	0	0
10-19	17,670	14,264	3,406	9,157	7,418	1,739	4,455	3,662	793	3,460	2,692	768	598	492	106
20-29	23,473	20,742	2,731	11,914	10,528	1,386	5,786	5,204	582	5,000	4,343	657	773	667	106
30-39	10,311	9,093	1,218	5,442	4,765	677	2,187	1,973	214	2,270	2,017	253	412	338	74
40 and over	5,889	5,146	743	3,542	3,109	433	1,072	935	137	1,059	920	139	216	182	34
Petty theft	115,660	73,324	42,336	57,018	36,478	20,540	29,518	18,588	10,930	22,304	14,467	7,837	6,820	3,791	3,029
Under 10	1,107	885	222	554	444	110	247	189	58	245	202	43	61	50	11
10-19	53,547	35,177	18,370	28,534	18,994	9,540	12,087	8,043	4,044	10,261	6,483	3,778	2,665	1,657	1,008
20-29	32,792	20,939	11,853	13,825	9,046	4,779	10,024	6,355	3,669	7,013	4,476	2,537	1,930	1,062	868
30-39	14,579	8,796	5,783	6,192	3,758	2,434	4,077	2,328	1,749	3,174	2,184	990	1,136	526	610
40 and over	13,635	7,527	6,108	7,913	4,236	3,677	3,083	1,673	1,410	1,611	1,122	489	1,028	496	532
Checks and credit cards	2,129	1,332	797	1,528	933	595	154	103	51	401	271	130	46	25	21
Under 10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	201	131	70	140	88	52	18	14	4	41	28	13	2	1	1
20-29	1,050	632	418	740	438	302	65	42	23	223	142	81	22	10	12
30-39	597	373	224	424	254	170	56	36	20	100	73	27	17	10	7
40 and over	280	195	85	224	153	71	14	10	4	37	28	9	5	4	1
Drug law violations	72,101	61,950	10,151	38,426	32,226	6,200	17,034	15,051	1,983	14,160	12,485	1,675	2,481	2,188	293
Under 10	17	16	1	9	9	0	6	5	1	0	0	0	2	2	0
10-19	22,622	19,546	3,076	14,051	11,912	2,139	4,864	4,302	562	3,007	2,721	286	700	611	89
20-29	35,468	30,307	5,161	18,444	15,464	2,980	8,394	7,329	1,065	7,234	6,280	954	1,396	1,234	162
30-39	10,545	9,025	1,520	4,653	3,813	840	2,648	2,355	293	2,943	2,587	356	301	270	31
40 and over	3,449	3,056	393	1,269	1,028	241	1,122	1,060	62	976	897	79	82	71	11
Marijuana	43,791	39,316	4,475	26,784	23,665	3,119	7,210	6,717	493	7,955	7,266	689	1,842	1,668	174
Under 10	16	15	1	9	9	0	5	4	1	0	0	0	2	2	0
10-19	19,100	16,857	2,243	12,351	10,713	1,638	3,494	3,194	300	2,668	2,429	239	587	521	66
20-29	20,051	18,335	1,716	12,015	10,870	1,145	3,082	2,934	148	3,924	3,591	333	1,030	940	90
30-39	3,782	3,369	413	2,021	1,750	271	502	467	35	1,077	983	94	182	169	13
40 and over	842	740	102	388	323	65	127	118	9	286	263	23	41	36	5
Other	28,310	22,634	5,676	11,642	8,561	3,081	9,824	8,334	1,490	6,205	5,219	986	639	520	119
Under 10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	3,522	2,689	833	1,700	1,199	501	1,370	1,108	262	339	292	47	113	90	23
20-29	15,417	11,972	3,445	6,429	4,594	1,835	5,312	4,395	917	3,310	2,689	621	366	294	72
30-39	6,763	5,656	1,107	2,632	2,063	569	2,146	1,888	258	1,866	1,604	262	119	101	18
40 and over	2,607	2,316	291	881	705	176	995	942	53	690	634	56	41	35	6
Indecent exposure	3,050	2,899	151	1,969	1,891	78	579	565	14	408	354	54	94	89	5
Under 10	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-19	580	555	25	397	385	12	101	99	2	65	55	10	17	16	1
20-29	1,439	1,353	86	906	868	38	299	290	9	194	157	37	40	38	2
30-39	608	576	32	401	380	21	99	96	3	89	82	7	19	18	1
40 and over	421	413	8	264	257	7	80	80	0	59	59	0	18	17	1

TABLE 42 - Continued
 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
 Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Annoying children	1,311	1,098	213	743	659	84	283	268	15	241	134	107	44	37	7
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	391	323	68	202	170	32	102	93	9	78	52	26	9	8	1
20-29	454	334	120	233	191	42	90	87	3	114	44	70	17	12	5
30-39	248	230	18	154	147	7	50	48	2	34	26	8	10	9	1
40 and over	218	211	7	154	151	3	41	40	1	15	12	3	8	8	0
Obscene matter	94	68	26	71	52	19	7	6	1	8	5	3	8	5	3
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	10	7	3	9	6	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-29	36	15	21	25	10	15	1	1	0	6	3	3	4	1	3
30-39	21	20	1	15	14	1	3	3	0	1	1	0	2	2	0
40 and over	27	26	1	22	22	0	2	1	1	1	0	2	2	2	0
Lewd conduct	6,487	5,431	1,056	3,490	3,005	485	1,409	1,308	101	1,301	867	434	287	251	36
Under 10	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	1,683	1,413	270	770	644	126	462	417	45	362	275	87	89	77	12
20-29	2,366	1,690	676	1,073	779	294	547	502	45	647	331	316	99	78	21
30-39	1,251	1,156	95	775	720	55	229	218	11	190	164	26	57	54	3
40 and over	1,186	1,171	15	872	862	10	170	170	0	102	97	5	42	42	0
Prostitution	15,060	5,137	9,923	7,090	2,632	4,458	1,422	998	424	5,860	1,170	4,690	688	337	351
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	2,471	570	1,901	1,235	338	897	162	85	77	997	124	873	77	23	54
20-29	9,698	2,739	6,959	4,203	1,181	3,022	908	626	282	4,202	768	3,434	385	164	221
30-39	2,070	1,107	963	1,133	629	504	245	191	54	550	203	347	142	84	58
40 and over	821	721	100	519	484	35	107	96	11	111	75	36	84	66	18
Drunk	244,839	223,041	21,798	128,744	114,292	14,452	79,511	75,647	3,864	28,386	25,855	2,531	8,198	7,247	951
Under 10	8	7	1	2	1	1	5	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-19	26,313	23,119	3,194	14,178	12,010	2,168	10,117	9,402	715	1,261	1,079	182	757	628	129
20-29	93,242	84,848	8,394	47,072	41,841	5,231	33,411	31,813	1,598	9,918	8,724	1,194	2,841	2,470	371
30-39	57,861	52,746	5,115	30,230	27,002	3,228	17,102	16,201	901	8,278	7,551	727	2,251	1,992	259
40 and over	67,415	62,321	5,094	37,262	33,438	3,824	18,876	18,226	650	8,928	8,500	428	2,349	2,157	192
Liquor laws	48,238	40,495	7,743	33,648	27,640	6,008	10,350	9,137	1,213	2,116	1,914	202	2,124	1,804	320
Under 10	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	35,886	29,642	6,244	25,694	20,603	5,091	7,829	6,967	862	1,214	1,107	107	1,149	965	184
20-29	10,983	9,812	1,171	7,279	6,507	772	2,177	1,931	246	764	694	70	763	680	83
30-39	796	604	192	373	293	80	217	153	64	83	66	17	123	92	31
40 and over	570	434	136	299	234	65	127	86	41	55	47	8	89	67	22
Disturbing the peace	18,370	15,336	3,034	9,581	7,942	1,639	4,613	3,954	659	3,549	2,907	642	627	533	94
Under 10	72	60	12	48	42	6	14	11	3	10	7	3	0	0	0
10-19	6,951	5,620	1,331	3,478	2,786	692	2,040	1,644	396	1,194	986	208	239	204	35
20-29	7,049	6,059	990	3,543	3,063	480	1,774	1,588	186	1,481	1,189	292	251	219	32
30-39	2,712	2,327	385	1,488	1,262	226	556	504	52	574	485	89	94	76	18
40 and over	1,586	1,270	316	1,024	789	235	229	207	22	290	240	50	43	34	9
Malicious mischief	21,073	19,001	2,072	12,564	11,322	1,242	4,945	4,543	402	2,911	2,554	357	653	582	71
Under 10	574	535	39	400	370	30	111	103	8	47	47	0	16	15	1
10-19	12,433	11,220	1,213	7,633	6,870	763	3,152	2,872	280	1,344	1,206	138	304	272	32
20-29	5,283	4,806	477	2,875	2,636	239	1,223	1,151	72	985	839	146	200	180	20
30-39	1,873	1,657	216	1,083	960	123	318	293	25	375	323	52	97	81	16
40 and over	910	783	127	573	486	87	141	124	17	160	139	21	36	34	2

TABLE 42 - Continued
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS REPORTED, 1981
Arrest Offense by Age, Sex, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Offense and age	Total			White (not Hispanic)			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Trespassing	23,969	21,079	2,890	12,248	10,347	1,901	8,744	8,220	524	2,436	2,101	335	541	411	130
Under 10	108	93	15	66	55	11	31	28	3	10	9	1	1	1	0
10-19	8,541	7,395	1,146	5,868	5,029	839	1,719	1,521	198	758	679	79	196	166	30
20-29	11,310	10,342	968	3,954	3,440	514	6,204	5,944	260	952	803	149	200	155	45
30-39	2,453	2,072	381	1,363	1,100	263	567	532	35	430	379	51	93	61	32
40 and over	1,557	1,177	380	997	723	274	223	195	28	286	231	55	51	28	23
Weapons	12,315	11,271	1,044	4,523	3,961	562	4,072	3,911	161	3,426	3,124	302	294	275	19
Under 10	5	5	0	3	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	2,897	2,692	205	918	835	83	1,159	1,106	53	754	689	65	66	62	4
20-29	5,330	4,866	464	1,933	1,683	250	1,858	1,785	73	1,410	1,276	134	129	122	7
30-39	2,410	2,194	216	993	860	133	681	658	23	682	625	57	54	51	3
40 and over	1,673	1,514	159	676	580	96	372	360	12	580	534	46	45	40	5
Drunk-driving	326,458	289,477	36,981	198,150	168,528	29,622	94,563	90,134	4,429	26,097	23,899	2,198	7,648	6,916	732
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	23,609	20,978	2,631	15,321	13,147	2,174	7,347	7,013	334	605	527	78	336	291	45
20-29	143,754	128,488	15,266	83,033	70,849	12,184	49,056	47,091	1,965	8,436	7,612	824	3,229	2,936	293
30-39	82,479	72,663	9,816	49,106	41,458	7,648	23,065	21,821	1,244	8,021	7,325	696	2,287	2,059	228
40 and over	76,615	67,347	9,268	50,689	43,073	7,616	15,095	14,209	886	9,035	8,435	600	1,796	1,630	166
Hit-and-run	5,428	4,657	771	2,891	2,370	521	1,770	1,615	155	468	418	50	299	254	45
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	1,381	1,164	217	810	659	151	437	391	46	75	66	9	59	48	11
20-29	2,440	2,175	265	1,168	998	170	930	872	58	214	189	25	128	116	12
30-39	837	695	142	432	342	90	256	225	31	91	82	9	58	46	12
40 and over	769	622	147	480	370	110	147	127	20	88	81	7	54	44	10
Traffic-custody	169,589	154,761	14,828	88,163	79,050	9,113	40,563	38,147	2,416	37,829	34,870	2,959	3,034	2,694	340
Under 10	9	9	0	8	8	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	29,102	26,955	2,147	17,109	15,695	1,414	7,791	7,383	408	3,731	3,441	290	471	436	35
20-29	101,594	92,857	8,737	51,923	46,720	5,203	25,073	23,657	1,416	22,803	20,870	1,933	1,735	1,610	185
30-39	27,568	24,716	2,852	13,494	11,722	1,772	5,482	5,074	408	8,072	7,488	584	520	432	88
40 and over	11,316	10,224	1,092	5,629	4,905	724	2,216	2,032	184	3,223	3,071	152	248	216	32
Gambling	3,825	3,654	171	196	171	25	803	797	6	2,710	2,574	136	116	112	4
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-19	301	294	7	17	15	2	60	59	1	219	215	4	5	5	0
20-29	950	903	47	70	56	14	304	303	1	561	530	31	15	14	1
30-39	793	745	48	38	34	4	254	253	1	475	432	43	26	26	0
40 and over	1,781	1,712	69	71	66	5	185	182	3	1,455	1,397	58	70	67	3
All other	132,126	112,499	19,627	70,732	60,073	10,659	27,873	25,254	2,619	26,350	21,568	4,782	7,171	5,604	1,567
Under 10	138	126	12	80	73	7	32	30	2	23	20	3	3	3	0
10-19	31,805	26,355	5,450	18,145	14,903	3,242	8,275	7,167	1,108	4,200	3,337	863	1,185	948	237
20-29	62,778	52,763	10,015	33,209	28,241	4,968	12,932	11,920	1,012	13,096	10,036	3,060	3,541	2,566	975
30-39	23,000	20,271	2,729	11,817	10,292	1,525	4,038	3,720	318	5,699	5,054	645	1,446	1,205	241
40 and over	14,405	12,984	1,421	7,481	6,564	917	2,596	2,417	179	3,332	3,121	211	996	882	114

TABLE 43
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1981
Disposition Level by Arrest Offense and Percent Distribution

Dispositions	Total	Arrest offense								
		Homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Assault	Burglary	Theft	Motor vehicle theft	Drug law violations	All other
Felony arrest dispositions	205,168	2,780	3,244	15,614	29,932	37,438	29,097	11,019	42,308	33,736
Percent distribution	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Law enforcement releases	10.3	12.6	11.9	15.2	8.9	10.0	10.7	20.4	10.6	5.2
Complaints denied	15.3	10.9	19.0	15.6	17.5	9.0	14.2	19.9	20.5	12.9
Complaints filed	74.4	76.5	69.0	69.2	73.6	80.9	75.1	59.7	69.0	81.9
Misdemeanor	33.0	2.0	7.6	9.2	44.4	33.0	39.7	31.0	28.9	38.8
Felony	41.5	74.5	61.4	60.0	29.1	48.0	35.4	28.7	40.1	43.1
Lower court dispositions	49.1	14.1	21.8	22.8	57.4	48.3	57.5	44.3	47.5	56.8
Dismissed	14.5	10.7	12.9	12.7	15.9	10.4	14.8	11.6	20.1	12.6
Acquitted	.2	.0	.1	.1	.6	.2	.3	.2	.1	.2
Convicted	34.4	3.3	8.8	10.0	40.9	37.7	42.5	32.5	27.3	44.0
Guilty plea	34.0	3.3	8.6	9.9	39.7	37.3	42.0	32.2	27.1	43.5
Jury trial	.3	.0	.2	.1	.9	.2	.3	.2	.1	.3
Court trial	.2	.0	.0	.0	.3	.1	.2	.1	.1	.2
Sentence	34.4	3.3	8.8	10.0	40.9	37.7	42.5	32.5	27.3	44.0
Youth Authority	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Probation	10.6	.8	2.4	2.1	13.2	8.5	12.1	6.2	8.9	18.5
Probation with jail	15.8	1.8	4.6	5.5	19.6	21.5	21.5	18.7	8.5	16.4
Jail	5.3	.7	1.5	2.0	5.6	6.7	7.0	6.8	3.9	5.5
Fine	2.6	.0	.2	.4	2.4	1.0	1.7	.8	5.8	3.4
Other	.1	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0	.1	.2	.1	.1
Superior court dispositions	25.3	62.4	47.3	46.4	16.1	32.6	17.6	15.5	21.5	25.1
Dismissed	2.4	5.2	5.2	3.9	1.9	2.3	1.9	1.4	2.9	2.2
Acquitted	.4	2.6	2.0	.9	.6	.3	.3	.1	.2	.4
Convicted	22.4	54.6	40.1	41.5	13.6	30.0	15.5	14.0	18.3	22.5
Original guilty plea	9.3	14.5	13.6	13.0	5.3	12.3	8.0	6.1	7.2	12.0
Not guilty to guilty	11.2	23.1	18.6	23.9	6.6	16.0	6.7	7.3	9.9	9.0
Jury trial	1.5	14.3	6.8	3.7	1.4	1.3	.6	.5	.7	1.1
Court trial	.4	2.6	1.0	.7	.3	.4	.1	.2	.4	.3
Trial by transcript	.1	.1	.0	.1	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0
Sentence	22.4	54.6	40.1	41.5	13.6	30.0	15.5	14.0	18.3	22.5
Death	.0	1.3	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Prison	6.8	38.1	20.6	20.4	3.9	9.7	3.0	3.5	2.6	5.7
Youth Authority	.9	3.2	2.3	4.0	.6	1.7	.2	.6	.2	.3
Probation	2.3	2.0	2.5	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.6	1.0	3.2	3.2
Probation with jail	11.3	9.5	11.4	14.5	7.0	15.4	9.0	8.0	11.8	11.8
Jail	.6	.5	1.0	.7	.5	.9	.5	.8	.3	.6
Fine	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.1	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	.2	.0	.0	.2	.0	.5	.2	.1	.2	.2
State hospital - MDSO ^a	.1	.0	2.2	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.6
Other	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0

^aConfined to state hospital as a mentally disordered sex offender.
Notes: Percent distributions were calculated from data presented in Table 7.
Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 44
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1981
Type of Disposition and Sentence

Disposition and sentence	Number	Percent
TOTAL	205,168	100.0
Dispositions		
Law enforcement releases	21,122	10.3
Complaints denied	31,312	15.3
Complaints filed	152,734	74.4
Not convicted (dismissed or acquitted)	36,112	17.6
Lower court	30,171	14.7
Superior court	5,941	2.9
Convicted	116,622	56.8
By trial	4,839	2.4
Guilty plea	111,783	54.5
Sentences		
State institutions	16,667	8.1
Prison ^a	14,007	6.8
Youth Authority	1,928	.9
California Rehabilitation Center	438	.2
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	294	.1
Jail	12,074	5.9
Probation with jail	55,651	27.1
Probation	26,561	12.9
Fine and other	5,669	2.8

^aPrison includes 36 death penalty sentences.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.
Source: Table 7.

TABLE 45
DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1981
Type of Disposition by Arrest Offense

Arrest offense	Total	Law enforcement releases	Complaints denied	Dismissals or acquittals	Convictions
TOTAL					
Number	205,168	21,122	31,312	36,112	116,622
Percent	100.0	10.3	15.3	17.6	56.8
Homicide					
Number	2,780	351	302	516	1,611
Percent	100.0	12.6	10.9	18.6	57.9
Forcible rape					
Number	3,244	387	617	656	1,584
Percent	100.0	11.9	19.0	20.2	48.8
Robbery					
Number	15,614	2,381	2,432	2,753	8,048
Percent	100.0	15.2	15.6	17.6	51.5
Assault					
Number	29,932	2,670	5,245	5,686	16,331
Percent	100.0	8.9	17.5	19.0	54.6
Burglary					
Number	37,438	3,762	3,383	4,935	25,358
Percent	100.0	10.0	9.0	13.2	67.7
Theft					
Number	29,097	3,111	4,120	5,012	16,854
Percent	100.0	10.7	14.2	17.2	57.9
Motor vehicle theft					
Number	11,019	2,246	2,190	1,461	5,122
Percent	100.0	20.4	19.9	13.3	46.5
Drug law violations					
Number	42,308	4,464	8,661	9,873	19,310
Percent	100.0	10.6	20.5	23.3	45.6
All other					
Number	33,736	1,750	4,362	5,220	22,404
Percent	100.0	5.2	12.9	15.5	66.4

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 7.

TABLE 46
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1981
Method of Conviction by Type of Court

Method of conviction	Number			Percent		
	Total	Lower court	Superior court	Total	Lower court	Superior court
TOTAL CONVICTIONS	116,622	70,622	46,000	100.0	100.0	100.0
Guilty plea	111,783	69,691	42,092	95.8	98.7	91.5
Trial	4,839	931	3,908	4.1	1.3	8.5
Jury	3,625	616	3,009	3.1	.9	6.5
Court	1,084	315	769	.9	.4	1.7
By transcript	130	-	130	.1	-	.3

Note: Dash indicates data are not applicable.
Source: Table 7.

TABLE 47
SENTENCES OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED IN 1981
Type of Sentence by Convicted Offense

Convicted offense	Total	State institutions ^a	Jail	Probation with jail	Probation, fine, and other
TOTAL					
Number	116,622	16,667	12,074	55,651	32,230
Percent	100.0	14.3	10.4	47.7	27.6
Homicide					
Number	1,153	1,010	2	114	27
Percent	100.0	87.6	.2	9.9	2.3
Forcible rape					
Number	787	650	5	114	18
Percent	100.0	82.6	.6	14.5	2.3
Robbery					
Number	4,904	3,541	8	1,242	113
Percent	100.0	72.2	.2	25.3	2.3
Assault					
Number	14,106	1,369	1,588	7,509	3,640
Percent	100.0	9.7	11.3	53.2	25.8
Burglary					
Number	15,052	4,342	1,145	8,312	1,253
Percent	100.0	28.8	7.6	55.2	8.3
Theft					
Number	24,697	1,621	3,123	13,659	6,294
Percent	100.0	6.6	12.6	55.3	25.5
Motor vehicle theft					
Number	4,423	541	673	2,617	592
Percent	100.0	12.2	15.2	59.2	13.4
Drug law violations					
Number	15,832	1,123	1,583	7,728	5,398
Percent	100.0	7.1	10.0	48.8	34.1
All other					
Number	35,668	2,470	3,947	14,356	14,895
Percent	100.0	6.9	11.1	40.2	41.8

^aIncludes sentences to prison, Youth Authority, California Rehabilitation Center, and state hospital (mentally disordered sex offender) as well as 36 death penalty sentences.

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
These convicted offense data include both misdemeanors and felonies.

TABLE 48
STATUS OF ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1976-1981
Percent Distribution of Type of Supervision

Type of supervision	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
TOTAL	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
State supervision	20.1	20.0	18.5	18.9	19.5	20.6
Local supervision	79.9	80.0	81.5	81.1	80.5	79.4
State supervision ^a	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Institutions	52.1	50.1	58.8	61.7	63.6	68.1
Prison	41.0	40.4	48.8	52.4	54.0	58.9
Youth Authority	4.1	4.0	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.3
California Rehabilitation Center	5.4	4.1	3.2	2.3	1.9	1.5
State hospital (mentally disordered sex offender)	1.6	1.7	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.3
Parole caseload	47.9	49.9	41.2	38.3	36.4	31.9
Prison	28.7	30.0	22.8	22.7	23.8	22.9
Youth Authority	8.3	8.6	7.4	7.0	6.8	6.4
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)	10.9	11.2	11.0	8.7	5.8	2.6
Local supervision	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
County and city jails and camps ^b	15.6	15.1	15.0	15.2	16.6	18.0
Sentenced	7.9	7.8	7.5	7.3	7.5	8.2
Not sentenced	7.7	7.2	7.5	7.9	9.1	9.9
County jails	12.2	11.8	11.9	11.6	12.7	13.6
Sentenced	5.2	5.3	5.1	4.4	4.4	4.7
Not sentenced	7.0	6.5	6.8	7.2	8.3	8.9
City jails . . . . .	.7	.7	.7	.7	.7	.8
Sentenced . . . . .	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Not sentenced . . . . .	.6	.6	.6	.7	.7	.7
County and city camps	2.8	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.2	3.7
Sentenced	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.8	3.0	3.4
Not sentenced . . . . .	.1	.1	.1	.1	.2	.3
Active probation caseload ^a	84.4	84.9	85.0	84.8	83.4	82.0
Superior court	35.2	34.8	34.1	33.3	34.0	34.7
Lower court	49.2	50.1	51.0	51.5	49.4	47.2

^aPopulation or caseload count on December 31 of each year.
^bOne-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.
 Notes: Percent distributions were calculated from data presented in Table 8. Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding. As a result of additional information, 1977 and 1980 camp data and 1979 and 1980 jail data have been revised and the percent distributions differ from those previously published.
 Source: Prison and California Rehabilitation Center data are provided by the California Department of Corrections, mentally disordered sex offender data by the California Department of Mental Health, and Youth Authority data by the California Department of the Youth Authority.

TABLE 49
ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOADS ON DECEMBER 31, 1976-1981
Type of Court

Year	Total		Superior court		Lower court	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1981	152,563	100.0	64,632	42.4	87,931	57.6
1980	151,085	100.0	61,648	40.8	89,437	59.2
1979	150,566	100.0	59,207	39.3	91,359	60.7
1978	153,113	100.0	61,371	40.1	91,742	59.9
1977	149,587	100.0	61,303	41.0	88,284	59.0
1976	152,242	100.0	63,458	41.7	88,784	58.3
Percent change in number						
1976 to 1981 .	.2		1.8		-1.0	
1980 to 1981 .	1.0		4.8		-1.7	

TABLE 50
ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1976-1981
Type of Court and Reason for Removal

Type of court and reason for removal	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-1981	1980-1981
Placed on probation														
Total	71,179	100.0	73,089	100.0	71,923	100.0	77,386	100.0	86,454	100.0	92,207	100.0	29.5	6.7
Superior court	22,093	31.0	22,736	31.1	23,339	32.4	24,364	31.5	29,595	34.2	33,115	35.9	49.9	11.9
Lower court	49,086	69.0	50,353	68.9	48,584	67.6	53,022	68.5	56,859	65.8	59,092	64.1	20.4	3.9
Removed from probation														
Total	77,802	100.0	70,358	100.0	71,583	100.0	81,299	100.0	83,456	100.0	90,691	100.0	16.6	8.7
Superior court	24,415	31.4	23,915	34.0	23,897	33.4	26,672	32.8	26,452	31.7	30,183	33.3	23.6	14.1
Lower court	53,387 ^a	68.6	46,443	66.0	47,686	66.6	54,627	67.2	57,004	68.3	60,508	66.7	13.3	6.1
Terminated	55,785	71.7	47,076	66.9	47,517	66.4	53,309	65.6	55,206	66.1	59,001	65.1	5.8	6.9
Superior court	15,775	20.3	14,914	21.2	14,729	20.6	16,288	20.0	16,277	19.5	19,261	20.1	15.8	12.2
Lower court	40,010	51.4	32,162	45.7	32,788	45.8	37,021	45.5	38,929	46.6	40,740	44.9	1.8	4.7
Violated	20,557	26.4	21,241	30.2	21,147	29.5	24,066	29.6	23,521	28.2	27,657	30.5	34.5	17.6
Superior court	7,970	10.2	8,201	11.7	8,056	11.3	8,800	10.8	8,266	9.9	10,114	11.2	26.9	22.4
Lower court	12,587	16.2	13,040	18.5	13,091	18.3	15,266	18.8	15,255	18.3	17,543	19.3	39.4	15.0
Other ^b	1,460	1.9	2,041	2.9	2,919	4.1	3,924	4.8	4,729	5.7	4,033	4.4	176.2	-14.7
Superior court	670	.9	800	1.1	1,112	1.6	1,584	1.9	1,909	2.3	1,808	2.0	169.8	-5.3
Lower court	790	1.0	1,241	1.8	1,807	2.5	2,340	2.9	2,820	3.4	2,225	2.5	181.6	-21.1

^aIncludes estimated data for Alameda County removals based on the 1977 proportions reported.
^b"Other" includes transfers of jurisdiction from one county to another, deaths, sentences vacated, appeals, etc.
 Note: Percents may not add to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 51
ADULTS COMMITTED TO PRISON, CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER,
AND YOUTH AUTHORITY, 1976, 1980, AND 1981
Type of Commitment

Type of commitment	Number			Percent			Percent change	
	1976	1980	1981	1976	1980	1981	1976- 1981	1980- 1981
TOTAL	12,534	15,329	19,290	100.0	100.0	100.0	53.9	25.8
Newly received from court	10,682	13,628	17,482	85.2	88.9	90.6	63.7	28.3
Parolees/outpatients returned with new commitment	1,852	1,701	1,808	14.8	11.1	9.4	-2.4	6.3
Prison	8,165	12,723	16,601	65.1	83.0	86.1	103.3	30.5
Newly received from court	6,910	11,347	14,901	55.1	74.0	77.2	115.6	31.3
Parolees returned with new commitment	1,255	1,376	1,700	10.0	9.0	8.8	35.5	23.5
California Rehabilitation Center ^a	2,180	578	695	17.4	3.8	3.6	*-68.1	20.2
Newly received from court	1,967	502	668	15.7	3.3	3.5	-66.0	33.1
Outpatients returned with new commitment	213	76	27	1.7	.5	.1	-87.3	-64.5
Youth Authority	2,189	2,028	1,994	17.5	13.2	10.3	-8.9	-1.7
Newly received from court ^b	1,805	1,779	1,913	14.4	11.6	9.9	6.0	7.5
Parolees returned with new commitment ^c	384	249	81	3.1	1.6	.4	-78.9	-67.5

^aIncludes civil narcotic addicts newly received from court with a felony charge and returned from outpatient status with a new felony charge.
^bIncludes first commitments of adults from criminal courts.
^cIncludes commitments of adults from criminal court who had previous Youth Authority commitments and who may have been under Youth Authority at the time of the new commitment.
Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals because of rounding.
Unit of count for prison and California Rehabilitation Center is persons received by the California Department of Corrections.
Unit of count for Youth Authority is persons coming under their jurisdiction from criminal court.
Sources: California Department of Corrections, Offender Information Services, Policy and Planning Division and California Department of the Youth Authority.

TABLE 52
INITIAL REFERRALS TO PROBATION DEPARTMENTS, 1976-1981
By Disposition and Offense Category

Disposition and offense category	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-	1980-
													1981	1981
TOTAL ^{a,b}	128,873	100.0	120,266	100.0	115,946	100.0	120,590	100.0	119,795	100.0	115,058	100.0	-10.7	-4.0
Status offenses . . .	33,178	25.7	16,600	13.8	12,382	10.7	10,781	8.9	10,241	8.5	9,338	8.1	-71.9	-8.8
Law violations . . .	95,695	74.3	103,666	86.2	103,564	89.3	109,809	91.1	109,554	91.5	105,720	91.9	10.5	-3.5
Closed, transferred . .	79,214	100.0	67,938	100.0	66,514	100.0	71,325	100.0	70,569	100.0	67,170	100.0	-15.2	-4.8
Status offenses . . .	23,910	30.2	12,744	18.8	9,913	14.9	8,869	12.4	8,635	12.2	8,103	12.1	-66.1	-6.2
Law violations . . .	55,304	69.8	55,194	81.2	56,601	85.1	62,456	87.6	61,934	87.8	59,067	87.9	6.8	-4.6
Informal probation . .	15,362	100.0	14,465	100.0	13,612	100.0	12,893	100.0	12,687	100.0	13,212	100.0	-14.0	4.1
Status offenses . . .	3,815	24.8	2,096	14.5	1,246	9.2	985	7.6	794	6.3	688	5.2	-82.0	-13.4
Law violations . . .	11,547	75.2	12,369	85.5	12,366	90.8	11,908	92.4	11,893	93.7	12,524	94.8	8.5	5.3
Petition filed.	34,297	100.0	37,863	100.0	35,820	100.0	36,372	100.0	36,539	100.0	34,676	100.0	1.1	-5.1
Status offenses . . .	5,453	15.9	1,760	4.6	1,223	3.4	927	2.5	812	2.2	547	1.6	-90.0	-32.6
Law violations . . .	28,844	84.1	36,103	95.4	34,597	96.6	35,445	97.5	35,727	97.8	34,129	98.4	18.3	-4.5

^aData for Los Angeles County are not included. (See Juvenile Justice System Data Limitations, page 81.)

^bIncludes only those cases where offense category was known.

Notes: Status offenses are those offenses described in Welfare and Institutions Code Section 601.
Law violations are described in Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602.

TABLE 53
JUVENILE COURT DISPOSITIONS OF INITIAL PETITIONS, 1976-1981
Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-	1980-
													1981	1981
TOTAL	52,795	100.0	52,998	100.0	48,744	100.0	48,133	100.0	46,750	100.0	45,624	100.0	-13.6	-2.4
Dismissed, transferred	18,346	34.7	18,052	34.1	14,991	30.8	13,838	28.7	12,367	26.5	11,053	24.2	-39.8	-10.6
Remanded to adult court	518	1.0	544	1.0	584	1.2	361	.8	359	.8	375	.8	-27.6	4.5
Probation - non-ward	6,282	11.9	4,617	8.7	4,709	9.7	4,344	9.0	3,467	7.4	2,770	6.1	-55.9	-20.1
Probation - formal . .	27,321	51.7	29,336	55.4	27,981	57.4	29,120	60.5	30,022	64.2	30,805	67.5	12.8	2.6
Committed to Youth Authority	328	.6	449	.8	479	1.0	470	1.0	535	1.1	621	1.4	89.3	16.1

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 54
STATUS OF ACTIVE JUVENILE CASES ON DECEMBER 31, 1976-1981
By Type of Probation

Type of probation	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-1981	1980-1981
TOTAL ^a	55,859	100.0	53,322	100.0	53,894	100.0	57,058	100.0	57,910	100.0	54,609	100.0	-2.2	-5.7
Informal	10,481	18.8	9,762	18.3	9,751	18.1	9,689	17.0	9,608	16.6	6,742	12.3	-35.7	-29.8
Non-ward	2,540	4.5	2,246	4.2	2,374	4.4	2,124	3.7	1,431	2.5	1,142	2.1	-55.0	-20.2
Formal	42,838	76.7	41,314	77.5	41,769	77.5	45,245	79.3	46,871	80.9	46,725	85.6	9.1	-.3

^aThose cases pending court actions are not included.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.

TABLE 55
REMOVALS FROM JUVENILE PROBATION, 1976-1981
Type of Removal

Type of removal	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1976-1981	1980-1981
TOTAL	55,344	100.0	55,538	100.0	51,737	100.0	48,537	100.0	51,317	100.0	52,655	100.0	-4.9	2.6
Probation - informal.	22,592	40.8	21,951	39.5	19,319	37.3	17,984	37.1	18,967	37.0	19,750	37.5	-12.6	4.1
Terminated	19,468	35.2	18,806	33.9	16,411	31.7	15,582	32.1	16,542	32.2	17,678	33.6	-9.2	6.9
Petition filed	3,124	5.6	3,145	5.7	2,908	5.6	2,402	4.9	2,425	4.7	2,072	3.9	-33.7	-14.6
Probation - non-ward	4,911	8.9	4,648	8.4	4,475	8.6	4,450	9.2	3,621	7.1	2,453	4.7	-50.0	-32.3
Terminated	4,253	7.7	3,993	7.2	3,986	7.7	3,926	8.1	3,158	6.2	2,132	4.0	-49.9	-32.5
To formal supervision	651	1.2	638	1.1	481	.9	515	1.1	457	.9	315	.6	-51.6	-31.1
Other	7	.0	17	.0	8	.0	9	.0	6	.0	6	.0	-	-
Probation - formal	27,841	50.3	28,939	52.1	27,943	54.0	25,103	53.8	28,729	56.0	30,452	57.8	9.4	6.0
Terminated	26,576	48.0	27,012	48.6	26,474	51.2	24,727	50.9	27,083	52.8	28,956	55.0	9.0	6.9
Committed to Youth Authority	1,124	2.0	1,751	3.2	1,353	2.6	1,280	2.6	1,512	2.9	1,449	2.8	28.9	-4.2
Remanded to adult court	141	.3	176	.3	116	.2	96	.2	126	.2	41	.1	-70.9	-67.5
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	.0	6	.0	-	-

Notes: Percent changes from one given year to a subsequent year are not calculated when the given base year number is less than 50.
Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.

TABLE 56
REMOVALS FROM JUVENILE PROBATION, 1981
Type of Probation and Reason for Removal

Type of probation and reason for removal	Number	Percent
TOTAL	52,655	
Probation - informal	19,750	100.0
Terminated	17,678	89.5
Petition filed	2,072	10.5
Probation - non-ward	2,453	100.0
Terminated	2,132	86.9
To formal supervision	315	12.8
Other	6	.2
Probation - formal	30,452	100.0
Terminated	28,956	95.1
Committed to Youth Authority	1,449	4.8
Remanded to adult court	41	.1
Other	6	.0

Source: Table 55.

TABLE 57
JUVENILE POPULATION IN COUNTY DETENTION FACILITIES, 1978-1981
Type of Facility by Sex

Type of facility by sex	1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change 1980-1981
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
TOTAL	6,028	100.0	6,296	100.0	6,818	100.0	7,092	100.0	4.0
Nonsecure	2,101	34.9	2,024	32.1	2,349	34.5	2,275	32.1	-3.2
Secure	3,927	65.1	4,272	67.9	4,469	65.5	4,817	67.9	7.8
Male	5,307	88.0	5,604	89.0	6,002	88.0	6,283	88.6	4.7
Female	721	12.0	692	11.0	816	12.0	809	11.4	-9
Nonsecure	2,101	100.0	2,024	100.0	2,349	100.0	2,275	100.0	-3.2
Male	1,951	92.9	1,909	94.3	2,194	93.4	2,164	95.1	-1.4
Female	150	7.1	115	5.7	155	6.6	111	4.9	-28.4
Secure	3,927	100.0	4,272	100.0	4,469	100.0	4,817	100.0	7.8
Male	3,356	85.5	3,695	86.5	3,808	85.2	4,119	85.5	8.2
Female	571	14.5	577	13.5	661	14.8	698	14.5	5.6

Note: One day count taken on the fourth Thursday in September.

TABLE 58
POPULATION OF YOUTH AUTHORITY INSTITUTIONS, 1978-1981

Sex	1978		1979		1980		1981		Percent change 1980-1981
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	
TOTAL	4,741	100.0	4,915	100.0	5,320	100.0	5,930	100.0	11.5
Male	4,552	96.0	4,736	96.4	5,129	96.4	5,693	96.0	11.0
Female	189	4.0	179	3.6	191	3.6	237	4.0	24.1

Source: Department of Youth Authority publications entitled, "Population Movement Summary" for calendar years 1978 through 1981.

TABLE 59
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEARS 1975-76 THROUGH 1980-81
By Type of Agency

Type of agency	Fiscal year											
	1975-76		1976-77		1977-78		1978-79		1979-80		1980-81	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	\$2,312,906	100.0	\$2,596,473	100.0	\$2,888,394	100.0	\$3,070,469	100.0	\$3,784,880	100.0	\$4,363,358	100.0
Law enforcement	1,284,178	55.5	1,418,008	54.6	1,579,537	54.7	1,661,488	54.1	2,058,821	54.4	2,400,827	55.0
Prosecution	93,364	4.0	128,716	5.0	148,676	5.1	165,848	5.4	205,571	5.4	232,125	5.3
Public defense	37,018	1.6	47,387	1.8	54,795	1.9	55,961	1.8	74,906	2.0	84,066	1.9
Courts and court-related	217,072	9.4	255,752	9.8	279,577	9.7	290,726	9.5	351,335	9.3	405,827	9.3
Courts	149,572	6.5	177,109	6.8	191,840	6.6	198,308	6.5	236,626	6.3	274,245	6.3
Court-related	67,500	2.9	78,643	3.0	87,737	3.0	92,418	3.0	114,709	3.0	131,582	3.0
Corrections	681,274	29.5	746,610	28.8	825,809	28.6	896,446	29.2	1,094,247	28.9	1,240,513	28.4

Notes: Data shown in thousands of dollars.
Percents may not add to 100.0 or to subtotals because of rounding.
Source: Table 10.

TABLE 60
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AGENCY AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1976-1981
By Type of Agency

Type of agency	1976		1977		1978		1979		1980		1981	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
TOTAL	96,475	100.0	98,867	100.0	97,604	100.0	97,687	100.0	101,543	100.0	102,045	100.0
Law enforcement	64,060	66.4	65,971	66.7	64,928	66.5	65,120	66.7	67,056	66.0	69,158	67.8
Prosecution	6,183	6.4	6,809	6.9	6,806	7.0	6,916	7.1	7,272	7.2	7,184	7.0
Public defense	1,680	1.7	1,784	1.8	1,782	1.8	1,766	1.8	1,893	1.9	1,929	1.9
Courts	1,278	1.3	1,269	1.3	1,276	1.3	1,302	1.3	1,352	1.3	1,350	1.3
Corrections	23,274	24.1	23,034	23.3	22,812	23.4	22,583	23.1	23,970	23.6	22,424	22.0

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of rounding.
Source: Table 11.

END